

GAMEBANG AND THE COLLAPSE OF TIME

THE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE FUCKING EPIC

The Day After arc recap:

Gamebang and the Divorce – GB cheats on Venti with Nilou and also revealed that he cheated on multiple partners in the past, causing him and Venti to be divorced. Later, he gets into a relationship with Ciarda, who manipulates him for money. He leaves the relationship after finding out and is left lost. Meanwhile, Alizeh got rejected from college, and in anger almost sexually assaulted Sucrose whilst driving. After failing, she crashes the car, killing Sucrose. She later lied to the police about the incident, leaving her free from consequence. Her mind cannot bear the guilt. Later, Gamebang gets a call from Polandball that the Time Machine was stolen, and he drives off to do the mission. But not before meeting Alizeh again, having a nice chat.

Gamebang and the Kingdom of Atlantis – Alizeh stole the Time Machine and teamed with with struggling musician “Com Inysdeme.” Both trick Polandball and Atlantis into conflict whilst Alizeh dives deeper into the ocean to steal the Time Machine’s power. Gamebang and the gang figure this out, but its too late. While Aqua and Obama’s armies fight on land, Alizeh summons Cthulu to the battlefield. Everyone unites in trying to defeat Cthulu, but are unsuccessful. Alizeh steps in and is also unable to defeat Cthulu, so she decides to make a deal with Cthulu instead to gain his powers, becoming one with him. Alizeh with her newfound powers completes her mission to steal the Time Machine’s powers and becomes The Archon of Time. As she begins to use her powers, time itself is endangered.

Keep reading for the ultimate climax of the entire story.

ACT 1: HATE

Chapter ???: #####

Æææ POV

...

Years ago.

"What's wrong, honey?" Gamebang said.

"I..." A young Alizeh was sobbing. "I didn't pass the math exam..."

"What's wrong with that? I'm not mad. You did your best."

"No its not! I failed!"

"Yeah, well. We all fail sometimes and make mistakes, but that's okay."

"But what if it isn't?"

"It is."

"... I wanna just...try all over again. Go back hours ago and pass the exam."

"Well, we can't really go back hours ago, can we. Just like Time itself, we can only keep moving forward."

"I don't like that. I want to go back in fix everything."

"You shouldn't focus on the past, only the here and now. All we can do is face what we've done and just be better next time."

"..."

"Okay, Alizeh? Come on, come here."

Gamebang hugged his daughter, a comforting embrace.

"No matter what." Gamebang said. "I'll always be here for you."

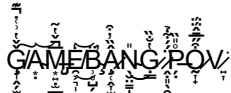
"But what if you don't know where I am?" Alizeh asked.

Gamebang responded.

"Then, I'll find you."

...





"Are you guys ready to enter Atlantis for the first time?" Obama asked. "Me and Michael will be doing some political work with the princess while you guys search for the target."

"Got it." Eren said.

Something felt off.

"I know right." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

"Huh?" I said.

"You said something about something feeling off?"

"I uh, I didn't say that. I thought it."

"Hm, strange."

"Hey..." I looked at their body more closely. "What are those boxes appearing and disappearing from your body?"


"I could say the same for you, Gamebang."

"Oh."

To try and ignore whatever just happened between us, I looked to the window to view the ocean.

We're not that deep yet, why is it so dark? It's supposed to be some shade of blue.

Then, the water turned red.

And then, everything felt it sped 

>>>>>>>>>>

Suddenly, I was in prison with the gang.

"Oh, Gamebang. You're here too?"

"I guess..."

"What did you get arrested for?"

"I... I think fucking a fish?"

"Sounds like you."

"Yeah but... I don't remember or felt like I did it. I mean, the memory is there, but I don't feel like I experienced it."

"Same." Morbius said. "But I."

...

"But I what?" I asked.

"What?" Morbius responded.

Well, this is weird. But I know exactly what I did last time I was in prison. I got fucked by seven buff oily men for dropping the soap.

So let's do that again! Let's drop the SOAP

>>>>>>>

"AUGH!" I got kicked in the balls by Aqua.

Suddenly, we were outside instead of in prison.

"You're under arrest, Gameba- wait, when did you get here? I swore I was just at the tower with Obama and Michael..." Aqua said.

"Yeah I feel that way too." I stated. "I was gonna go get fucked but I'm here instead."

Anyway, I passed out from Aqua kicking my BALLS

>>>>>>>

We were in complete darkness. If I remember correctly, we were in the Challenger Deep.

Huh... We're here already?

Me, [Insert GenshinPlace member], Eren, and Morbius searched the area for the target.

And then, Eren found them.

I run to Eren to get a look at who it IS.

>>>>>>>

Oh for fucks sake, I couldn't even see who it was.

Suddenly, the water was red, and there were corpses everywhere. The time machine was next to us, emitting a giant beam that went up. And there was a hole in this giant floor of light.

We heard rumbling.

Out from that hole came wings and tentacles. But it was strange. It wasn't how I remembered. The beast's body, it was GLITCHING

>>>>>

We were in a battlefield near the shores. There's dead bodies everywhere. And Michael doesn't have his arm.

I see Aqua, shaking.

"What's wrong?" I asked her.

"I... I don't know. I just feel afraid DDDDDDD"

>>>>>>>

We're in the waters again, and the sky is cracking like glass. There are broken ships floating and multiple people dead. Me and the gang are here too.

As I look around for an answer to what the hell is going on, I see right in front of the sun. She was flying.

"ALIZEH!" I shouted.

She held her hand out. Right as it formed a fist, the sky broke into pieces, and we were all sucked into the air.

<<<<<<<<<<

It looked as if we were all traveling a portal. A swirling mess of multiple colors that combined into dimensions we could not comprehend. A wormhole.

"GUYS!" I held out my hand for the others. "HOLD MY HAND AND DON'T LET GO!"

We tried to grab on to each other, but our bodies phased through the others. As if physical contact wasn't a thing anymore and we were all ghosts.

We weren't the only ones traversing this madness, everything on Earth was consumed by whatever the sky was. It was all here with us. Suddenly, this swirling wormhole formed multiple paths, and each of us were flying to one. We couldn't stop it. We watched as we all separated from one another, going on the next road alone.

I floated through the spiraling chaos, witnessing the entire history of the universe compiled into a few seconds.

I started like everything was resetting. I watched as the AAAAAAAAAA/----

Chapter []: **

CHAPTER NOT FOUND. OPENING DIFFERENT CHAPTER.

"GAMEBANG AND THE DETERIORATION OF TIME" NOT FOUND. OPENING NEW FILE.

PLEASE WAIT...

...

FILE OPENED.

GAMEBANG AND THE WILD WEST

Gamebang POV

The day was as orange as an orange. The dust settled and stuff. I sat down, smoked a cigarette, and waited for partners. My cowboy hat covering my face.

"Gamebang." Eren came through the door. "We have an operation to do. Sheriff Obama instructed us to do it."

I laughed. "Of course he did. We're the best in town afterall."

I grabbed my two pistols and headed out the house, but not before grabbing a cup of gin.

The air of the old west surrounded my team. Me, [Insert GenshinPlace member], Eren, and Morbius. Our mission to was to hunt down and kill some people who had been steering up trouble in our beloved town.

People was shitting on our life styles because it ain't modern enough apparently. Just cause we ain't fighting in the Civil War don't mean our life style is old, it's pristine. Yes, I love living in lawless counties. That shithead Lincoln just had to start a war, didn't he. Just wish his head would blow up or something.

Anyway, we needed to question the suspects of the men we're hunting. So we entered a bar.

"We're looking for a... Venti." Eren said to everyone.

The sounds of a lyre began to whistle from the back.

"Howdy, that's me." Venti said.

Eren approached this weirdly sexy figure.

"We're looking for a group of men I think you've met before."

"I know exactly who you're talking about. But if you want to know, we have to talk price."

"How much are you thinking, bard."

"Oh, it's hard to estimate. Probably more than what the California Gold Rush offered. Which is alot."

"What if we don't have the money."

"Then you won't get the info."

Venti noticed my presence. "Well hey there, handsome."

"I could say the same to you." I responded.

"What's your name?"

"Gamebang."

"Seriously?"

"Yeah?"

"Weird name."

"You're named after a Starbucks cup."

"Fighting back are we? I like that. Perhaps we could make an arrangement..."

"Uh, Gamebang? What are you-" [Insert GenshinPlace member] asked.

"Shh. Don't worry about it. We won't have to spend a penny."

I went along with Venti and to the private rooms.

He took off his pants and revealed his unusually large rod. This was larger than what I was used to, which were dogs. I started stroking him and spitting on it. He patted my head as if I was a good boy. It smelled great, like the wind.

I put it inside my mouth and licked every crevice. Everytime something came out, it would be immediately cleaned off. That's just how efficient I am. I felt the rod start to shake and my mouth exits it.

I take off all my clothes and feel Venti's sword teasing my sheath. It wasn't long before it had entered inside me.

"Mmm..."

"Getting a little too tight there, aren't you, Gamebang?"

He kissed me and we aggressively started making out. Smelling and feeling his breath, tasting his delicious saliva, as he destroyed my insides.

"AGH! YES! MORE!" I shouted. I moaned and moaned.

He started stroking my own dick with his soft delicate hands. It was the greatest feeling in the world. If I died right here, I wouldn't complain.

Finally, at long last, he released his seed and bred me. I came at the same time as him. We were both covered in each other's liquid and embraced each other in a kiss.

...

"Deal sealed." Venti said to me and my team. "The men you seek will be heading to cause trouble at the town center later tonight. They are a group of bandits who wish nothing but to cause chaos. It'll be tough to beat them."

"Alright then." Eren said. "Thank you for your cooperation."

"Your welcome. And if you need any information about any case, you can come to me as long as you know my end of the deal." Venti winked at me.

We left the bar.

"If we wanna beat these guys, then we'll have to practice our shooting." Morbius said.

"Then let's head down to the shooting range." Eren said. "Michael should also be there. Let's pay him a visit."

...

"Michael, what the fuck happened to your face." I asked.

"Well, I was tired of people thinking I was a slave because of my skin color, so I got a makeover. Civil War is fucked these days."

"Holy fuck, you don't even look human."

"Shut up, dog fucker. Just start shooting."

"Damn, fine squidward."

We all started shooting the target.

"Me and Aqua hit a rough patch." I said. "She isn't talking to me."

"Makes sense." [Insert GenshinPlace member] responded. "You just cheated on her hours ago."

"Sometimes, you get tired of women."

"Well, you shouldn't get tired of your partners."

"Well, maybe I'm destined to never be in love. Not after what Ciarda did."

"I can picture you as the victim in the Ciarda situation, but not in your Aqua situation. Overall, Gamebang, sometimes a man shouldn't be with someone else. A man isn't supposed to hurt others, he's supposed to protect and maintain the peace. Maybe you should consider stopping your love quest."

"I'll think about it." I shot another bullet.

Meanwhile...

"You find her yet?" Eren asked Morbius.

"No..." Morbius was upset. "No leads, nothing. Dead ends."

"I know it's difficult, but we'll find her."

"Right... I wanna make things right this time."

"You really should, Morbius. Afterall, Martine was the only person you truly loved."

Suddenly, we hear the town bells outside. One alarm, two alarms, three means danger from bandits. They were here.

"Go, do your duty." Michael said.

"Mind giving us another one of your lyrics for motivation, Michael?" Eren said.

"Hm, sure." Michael thought of one lyric. "You have to show them that you're really not scared." Michael was flipping his gun like a student playing with their pen. "You're playing with your life, this ain't no truth or dare." He shot his gun at the target, hitting the center. "They'll kick you, then they'll beat you. Then they'll tell you it's fair." Michael blew the smoke from his pistol. "So beat it."

...

We exit the shooting range building and meet face to face with our opponents.

I see their identities.

Goofy: The Saul Goodman of the town, the lawyer that can shoot your persecutions dead.

Astolfo: The man's femboy energy is unmatched, bringing him unparalleled power against opponents. Wait, I wonder where I've seen him before...

Com Insydeme: The greatest country singer in the old west. He could kidnap a president and no one would notice.

And finally... Michael?

"Wait... Why is Michael-" I said. I couldn't finish what I was going to say, because our opponents shot their guns at us.

I hid behind some hay and loaded up my gun. Astolfo approached my location. Once I loaded up, I came out and shot Astolfo, he dodged all my bullets. He ran to me in impossible speeds and kicked me in the balls. I fall to the ground in defeat.

Meanwhile, [Insert GenshinPlace member] fights against Com. Com's shots against them were almost perfect. One centimeter and the bullets could've harmed them. They kept shooting at Com with every bullet they had. Eventually, one bullet did hit [Insert GenshinPlace member], their arm. They fall and cover the ground in blood.

"I heard you often have to resort to lewd acts with another man when bribing your clients out of court." Eren said to Goofy. "Pretty gay not gonna lie."

"Why do you care?" Goofy asked.

"Because it seems you're really gay. But... When it comes to being the most cock loving male nipple sucking yaoi reading bottom, then this town ain't big enough for the two of us." Eren drew his gun out and started shooting, Goofy dodged all of them. Goofy threw a molotov cocktail at Eren, he got out of the way before it exploded. Goofy ran up to Eren with a knife, Eren caught his hand right as the blade reached his nose. Eren kicked Goofy's balls and he fell. Eren aimed his gun at him.

"I once again prove that I am the gayest motherfucker in the west."

Eren looked to Morbius, who had been defeated by Micheal. He didn't understand, he was just talking to Michael at the shooting range. Plus, they had different clothes. How could Michael...

But he wasn't given enough time to think, Michael had a shotgun and shot multiple bullets at Eren. One hit Eren in the thigh, he collapsed.

Did we just lose?

"STOP!" A female voice shouted. I saw as this figure that sort of looked like me arrived on horseback.

"The fuck are you guys doing? I didn't tell yall to kill them!"

"But Alizeh-" The Michael who had been attacking us said.

"No butts, Michael. You were about to kill my dad here. Also, hi dad." She waved at me. Oh god, don't tell me I left a kid with one of my multiple exes.

"Where the hell were you, Alizeh?" Michael asked.

"Seeing my cousin, duh. It was him wearing a cowboy outfit, I needed to reserve that memory before we move on. Look, just pay Astolfo, Goofy, and Com for their work and we move to the next timeline."

"Got it." Michael proceeded to give our opponents three gold coins. Not fair, I want some.

"I would've at least liked to meet myself..." Michael said.

"Well, too bad. Come on, let's get out. Bye dad!" She waved to me again. They both got on their horses and left. Oh god please I don't wanna pay child support.

...

"What do you mean you saw another me?" Michael said. Me and [Insert GenshinPlace member] went back to the shooting range to question him.

"You shot us up, bitch." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said. "You were with them."

"I was here at the shooting range the whole time. Plus, I couldn't have switched clothes that fast and gotten a horse."

"He had your exact features, Michael."

"I WOULD NEVER BETRAY THE COUNTY."

"WELL YOU JUST DI-"

"SILENCE!" A commanding voice came from the back.

"Sheriff!" Eren said.

"I do not care if Michael has a doppelganger, you need to stop both that girl and him." Sheriff Obama said. "Unfortunately, she won't talk to me because I'm black and we're supposed to be slaves in this time period, so you guys have to talk with Aqua instead."

"Wha-" I was confused. "Sir... She's my ex."

"Do I give a damn, Gamebang?"

Shit. I'm going to die.

...

Aqua: The sheriff of water for the neighboring town.

"Well, well well." She looked at me. "Bitch doesn't understand what the hell I mean by 'Stay the fuck away or I'll turn you to water.' and went here anyway."

"Aqua..." I'm fucked. "I ask of you to forget past grievances and-"

"I won't."

"Can you at least tell us your info on the Michael doppelganger?"

"Yeah sure, whatever. Just promise me I get to kick Gamebang in the balls."

"N-Now that's not necessary."

"No info."

"Fuck..."

I looked to [Insert GenshinPlace member], who was standing next to me. They nodded at me. God damn it.

"Fine..." I said to Aqua.

"Brilliant. Now, Michael and Alizeh are hiding in some domain. The temple of Nyarlathotep."

"Nyarlathotep? Like the lovecraftian God?"

"Yup. Go there and you'll find them."

"Thank you, Aqua."

"Oop, my part of the deal."

Oh god damn it.

She stood and faced me. I see her hand going way back and then immediately headed towards me in a flash. She slapped my face so hard I fell down.

...

Me and [Insert GenshinPlace member] stood before the temple of Nyarlathotep. We open its doors and enter.

The walls are covered in art depicting this near human-like figure with multiple tentacles and four arms with no eyes and only mouth killing entire civilizations and laughing while doing it.

As we walk by, discovering almost nothing but art, we talk about the Cthulu Mythos.

"Nyarlathotep isn't a Great Old One like Cthulu." [Insert GenshinPlace member] stated. "They're an Outer God. Although we don't know the difference between an Old One and an Outer God."

"But they're all just scary monsters, right?" I said.

"Well, yeah. Every creature in the Cthulu Mythos varies in ability and personality though. If these stories were true, then we'd be fucked if someone ever summoned a lovecraftian God."

"You can't really beat them, can you."

"Nope. Unless you have the mental strength of a man who has seen the world destroyed, you will be driven to madness if you ever saw a speck of these monsters."

We continued talking, and then we reached a dead-end. There, we saw them. The Alizeh girl and Michael. We hid to see what they were doing.

Next to them was this giant medal sphere and that legs and shit.

"So this is the time machine." Michael said as he touched the metal sphere.

"Grabbed it from another timeline. The one from mine is currently chilling and the bottom of the ocean after giving me an impossible amount of time travel energy." Alizeh said as her hand glowed a color I did not recognize.

"So... If I draw on this floor and chant some weird shit, Nyarlathotep will appear?"

"Yup. I'll talk with him using the power of Cthulu to get what you want. Everything I do is a contract, Michael. You get what you want, and you'll help me get what I want."

"Deal." Michael began drawing a weird circle around the floor.

"Shouldn't we stop them?" I asked [Insert GenshinPlace member] quietly.

"I don't know. That weird glow on her hand freaks me out."

Suddenly, Alizeh caught us spying. I brought out my gun in preparation. Instead of attacking us, she just winked.

"Hurry up, Michael." She said.

"I'm trying."

"Here... I'll buy you some time."

Her hand aimed for the sky, then it glowed brighter than

oVERRRRRRRRRRRRRR

>>>>>

"GAMEBANG AND THE WILD WEST" NOT FOUND. OPENING NEW FILE...

GAMEBANG AND THE **MURDER** MYSTERY

Michael POV

Here we are again in the merry-go-round of life, the 1930s. Everything is black and white, just like my one song. And in my song, it don't matter if you're black or white.

I look at Obama and his baby grey eyes. He's currently picking which tophat to wear to Venti and Xiao's wedding. He's actually pretty excited. Obama was looking forward to this celebration after dealing with some Al Capone knockoffs. One of whom was my dear friend Com Insydeme. How could he, smuggling alcohol to the other state.

"Aghhhhh everything sucks I hate today I'm going to murder everyone." Gamebang said. He's sad that he's gotta see his ex get remarried.

"Well, if only you didn't cheat." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

"I'm worried though." Eren said. "We know Venti's an alcoholic. And we know alcohol is illegal right now."

"Well duh." Morbius stepped into the conversation. "Why do you think the party is hosted at a speakeasy."

"Ugh, but those places are filled with monkeys."

"Eren, what the hell man." Michael said. Eren looked at Obama and Michael.

"Don't worry, yall are the good ones."

"Jesus christ, let's just go." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

And off we went to the wedding.

...

"Password." A man spoke behind the door.

"BigBootyLatinas." Michael said.

The door opened.

"Alright yall, it's wedding time." Michael said. We all walked in.

We were hit with the dazzling sounds of jazz. There were women dancing half naked. And everything reeks of alcohol. Although, the architecture is quite nice and large.

"The ceremony begins in a few minutes. Let's find ourselves a seat." Eren said.

After we did, Gamebang started speaking of how much the world sucks. "Ughhhhhh everything should die right now. I may as well do a Game of Thrones reference here right now and weep o'er his halls."

Suddenly, everyone looked to the entrance as they saw a particular someone.

"Ah fuck, it's Goober." Michael was disappointed.

"God damn it. Why is he here?" Obama tried not to look at him.

"Ugh, Goober." Morbius sighed.

"Go home, Goober!" Eren shouted.

"Fuck Goober." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said to Gamebang.

"If there's anything I hate more than this wedding, it's Goober." Gamebang groaned.

"Ugh, why is Goober here? He wasn't invited." Venti said loudly from the stage.

"I'm going to kill this son of a bitch." Xiao stated.

"Ugh, I feel sober everytime I see that bitch. I need more drinks." Aqua ordered more rounds.

"One day I'm gonna put that bitch in prison." Goofy said.

...

The ceremony had begun.

"We are gathered here today in this illegal speakeasy to witness the matrimony of Venti and Xiao." The priest said.

Everyone clapped except Gamebang, who started making gun gestures at himself.

"If anyone has any objections, you may speak them now."

"I OBJECT!" Gamebang stood up. "YOU SEE. I-" Me and the others immediately restrained him to stop whatever he's doing. He tries to fight back, but he is outnumbered.

"Venti, do you take Xiao as your beloved, from this day until your last."

"I do." Venti spoke.

"And Xiao, do you take Venti as your beloved, from this day until your last."

"I do." Xiao spoke.

"You may now kiss."

They did, and Gamebang tried to scream but we were restraining him.

Everyone cheered.

...

It was time for dinner.

Gamebang was eating a giant plate of mashed potatoes. His tears made it saltier.

"Sup bitches." Aqua came to us, drunk. "How yall doing?"

Gamebang started singing Juice Wrld. "I admit it, another hoe got me finished. Broke my heart oh no she didn't..."

Aqua began to laugh at Gamebang's depression.

"Ten minutes, she told me it would take ten minutes to break my heart, oh no she didn't."

"Oh cheer up, buddy. Just drink your problems away!" Aqua said.

"I've got the Asian Flush, Aqua. I'll fucking die if I drink."

"Oh yeah, I forgot you were a chin-"

"AQUA." Obama interrupted. "I TOLD YOU NOT TO BE RACIST TODAY."

"SHUT THE FUCK UP, MONKEY. OO-OO AH-AH."

I couldn't take their useless bickering any longer. I went to the bathroom to piss.

I entered the men's room and opened one of the stalls. There, I saw it.

Goober's dead body.

Now, I'll admit, I kinda spiked his drink with poison earlier, but I don't think poison can blow a man's head in half.

After peeing all over the body, I went out to proclaim the good news as if Jesus had returned.

"EVERYONE! GOOBER IS DEAD!"

"YEEAAHHHHHH!!!" Everyone celebrated.

"Man, fuck the wedding. This is even better!" Venti said.

"My depression is gone. I am filled with joy!" Gamebang exclaimed.

"GUYS!" Obama yelled out for everyone to stop celebrating. "Just so you all know, I am with the law. It doesn't matter if we all hated that shithead Goober, this is a crime that needs to be solved. I ask the person who killed Goober to come and admit to me... So I can think of how to cover up their tracks."

Everyone celebrated once again.

We were about to solve a murder to cover it up. Usually, I'd say this is wrong. But it's Goober.

Me and Obama started interviewing our suspects. It was gonna be hard to find the real killer since everyone here wants to be claimed the one who killed Goober.

I was questioned first. I basically told Obama that I poisoned his drink.

"I ain't gonna lie, I kinda assaulted him 30 minutes ago by continuously punching the back of his head. Specifically the part that can turn him into a vegetable." Morbius claimed.

"I saw that Goober was dizzy, so I took an opportunity to use my wind to just move his body around and make him crash against the wall multiple times." Venti claimed.

"I saw that Goober was injured. I took it upon myself to help him at first, and then kick him in the balls." Aqua claimed.

"Goober looked really fucked, so I took him backstage and poured rubbing alcohol in his eyes." Obama claimed to me as we were questioning people. Seems even he was a suspect.

"I went backstage to throw up after drinking too much beer and I saw Goober. I threw up on him instead." Goofy claimed.

"I found Goober basically dying backstage. I took him to the bathroom. He thought I was helping him, but I gave him a swirlie." Eren claimed.

"Yeah I was there during the swirlie. Im the one who held him down." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

"Eren and [Insert GenshinPlace member] told me about the swirlie. I didn't wanna miss out, so I went in the bathroom to burn half of his face. I'll admit, I was surprised he was still alive by then." Gamebang claimed.

"I went into the bathroom to piss when I saw Goober's mouth foaming while his half his head was just pure blood. I concluded he was poisoned and probably alot more. I didn't think the poison and the third degree burns were fast enough, so I choked him to death so hard his eyes almost fell out." Xiao claimed.

...

"I think we can conclude everyone kinda killed Goober." Obama said. "Michael poisoned him. Morbius gave him brain damage, making him dizzy. Venti then slammed his body against the wall. Once he was on the floor, Aqua kicked his testicles. I, Obama, took the injured Goober backstage and blinded him. Goofy saw this injured Goober and vomited all over him. Eren and [Insert GenshinPlace member] took him to the bathroom and dunked his head in the toilet while it was flushing. Gamebang went in to give third degree burns on half of his head. And finally, Xiao gave the finishing blow by choking him to death."

"Actually, before I exclaimed Goober was dead, I kinda pissed on his body." I said.

"Well, looks like he still couldn't avoid torture after death."

We proceeded to tell everyone the news. Everyone was actually quite proud of themselves.

After that, we all took a vow to just never tell anyone about this. To let the world forget about Goober.

And so, the party continued. Everyone was celebrating more than ever.

...

I went backstage to smoke a cigarette when I heard Obama there.

"What the fuck did you all do!?" A woman was talking with Obama. "I told you to just kill him! Not outright torture him!"

"It was Goober." Obama explained. "Why wouldn't we torture him?"

"What did this man do to deserve this death anyway!?"

"I don't know."

"THE FUCK YOU MEAN YOU DON'T KNOW!?"

"We just hate him."

"Jesus Christ..."

"Come on, Alizeh. We have the body, now let's use it to summon Hastur."

"Fucking hell... You guys are messed up." She said as she was drawing a circle on the floor.

"Alizeh, so this will summon Hastur? And what then?"

"I'll talk to him. I have Cthulu in my body. Hastur is his half brother. You will get your end of the bargain soon."

"Can I trust that you'll uphold your promise, Alizeh? To use your own powers to change the world into something better?"

"I will. I've actually been trying hard so far, but there's too many factors that bleed disaster. I stopped World War 1, which somehow got everyone I know into this timeline, where everything is black and white and it's the 1920s. The more you use time, the more logic starts to stop making sense."

She finished drawing this weird circle on the floor. She brought Goober's body and placed it on the center.

"Say the words, Obama. And the powers of Hastur will be yours."

"For the first time, Goober is actually useful. Hm, looks like it was a good idea for me to bring him to this wedding." Obama said.

I couldn't believe it. Obama... He was the one who got Goober here. Goober was invited to be purely murdered!

Actually, I would've done the same. I can't blame him.

But what are they doing?

Obama started chanting some weird words. The circle began to glow. The Alizeh girl started praying for some reason, also chanting weird words.

Now I'll admit, this is weird. But at least Goober is

DEADDDDDDD

>>>>>>>>

GAMEBANG BREAKS BAD

Gamebang POV

"I was thinking you and I could partner up." I said.

"You wanna cook crystal meth. You and me?" Eren asked.

Anyway we cooked in the RV.

Eren looked at the meth we made.

"This is pure glass! This is art, Mr Bang!"

"Wha- Why are you calling me that."

"I mean-"

"That's weird, Eren."

"Not my fault your name sounds weird."

"Jesus, just call me Mr Game or some shit."

"Okay fine, goddamn."

We looked for a distributor and eventually came across Los Pollos Hermanos.

"I hear you're the guy." I said. "You're Obama Fring."

"Let me take you to your lab."

He did.

"Wow. This is incredible, Obama. How did you make all this?"

"I had excellent help, as will you. Only took 3 seasons to build this thing and a couple lives. So don't burn it down anytime soon."

"I promise I won't. I also sure hope there's no dead bodies under this lab."

We both laugh.

"Eren, we need to cook." I said. Eren was in the hospital for some reason.

"NO! EVER SINCE I LINKED UP WITH THE GREAT HEISENBURG, MY LIFE HAS GONE TO SHIT. ARMIN DIED AND I HAVE NOTHING! YOU SAID MY METH WAS GARBAGE."

"Your meth is good."

"Alright, let's cook."

"But first, we need a lawyer."

"Don't worry, yo, I got just the guy."

We came to this guy's office.

"Hi, I'm Goofy. Did you know you have rights? Constitution says you do, and so do I."

"Be our lawyer." I said.

"No."

"Please?"

"Okay fine."

Later that day, I went home to my loving family.

"I fucked Xiao." Venti said.

God damn it.

"Can you at least launder my money, babe."

"Lol sure."

"Yall, I'm searching for this Heisenburg dude. This guy's serious." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

"Obviously, I wouldn't know anything about that lol" I said.

"I believe you."

Anyway, I was kidnapped through the desert.

"Gamebang, you fucking suck." Obama said. "You're fired. Eren's my new cook."

"You can't kill me tho lmao"

"Yeah but I can kill your entire family."

"SHIT."

They drove away.

"GOOFY! I NEED NEW IDENTITIES." I pleaded.

"Okay, just have money."

"I'm sure I have that." No I didn't.

Fuck. I searched everywhere in the basement.

"Omg Gamebang." Venti came crying. "The cartel wants to kill [Insert GenshinPlace member]!!!"

"HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA"

I met up with Eren.

"Eren, Obama is evil." I said. "Don't work for him."

"Why should I believe you."

"Just do it."

"Okay lol"

Obama met up with Stephen Hawking, whom I planted a bomb with.

"Last chance to look at me, Stephen."

Stephen began using their AI Voice Generator.

"GO FUCK YOURSELF."

Then they both exploded.

"You sons of bitches." Michael pointed his guns at us.

"Mike, please."

"No half measures, Gamebang."

"But but."

"Okay fine I'll tolerate your bullshit."

"You call what I do bullshit?"

"Yeah?"

"FUCK YOU." I shot him in the chest.

"IT WAS YOU, GAMEBANG. YOU WERE THE BREAKING BAD WE MADE ALONG THE WAY." [Insert GenshinPlace member] found my secret. "I'M GONNA STOP YOU."

"No you can't."

"I have the law."

"I have Nazis."

Boom, nazis came through the door.

"Okay but like guys, don't kill [Insert GenshinPlace member] her-"

Boom.

"NOOOOOOOOOOOO"

I'm so sad I went into hiding. It was a terrific 6 months in the snow. I have had alot of time to think, and alot of regrets. I wish I could've done better. I wish I wasn't so selfish. Maybe people would still be alive. I am sorry.

Lmao anyway I went back to town. I threatened some people's lives to give my family my money.

While I was at it, I saved Eren from being a slave. Godspeed, Eren.

Oh, and one last thing I said to them.

"I watched Armin die."

And then I died.

I guess I got what I deserved.

...

"I'M FREE AT LAST!" Eren yelled out.

He stopped the car as he saw who he was meeting with.

"Eren, what the hell happened to you?" Alizeh said.

"It's a long story, yo. Just give me the power of the thing. You got it right?"

"I mean... Yeah?"

"GIVE IT!"

"Alright damn fine. Work well with Lu-Kthu."

"I sure will."

A MAN FUCKS A DOG. YOU THINK SOMEONE ELSE DID IT? NO I AM THE ONE WHO FUCKS DOGS
I

GAMEBANG AND THE BEACH EPISODE

Eren POV

I love fanservice, but I don't know if a bunch of dogs in a nude beach is what I want.

"GOD DAMN!" Gamebang was drooling.

We were all naked. A bunch of other people were as well. No children, thankfully.

Although I can't really tell if [Insert GenshinPlace member] has a penis or vagina. I squint my eyes to just try to make out what they have, but I just can't.

"Can't believe I'm spending my break like this." Obama said. "This feels violating."

"Hey guys..." Michael said. "Over there, isn't that?"

We looked to who he was pointing to.

"I only want your loving embrace, Goofy..." Mickey said as he sucked on Goofy's nipple like a child on its mother's breast. Goofy caressed his head.

Eventually, Goofy noticed us.

"Sup guys." He said. "Just doing some legal work."

"Isn't sex illegal at nude beaches..." I stated.

"Don't worry about it. I'll speak to the owner."

We left Goofy to whatever the hell he was doing and we started setting up our umbrellas and equipment. While we were finishing up, Gamebang saw someone.

"Oh fuck." Gamebang immediately hid behind me. "It's Venti, AND HE'S NAKED."

"Hm, Xiao's here too. And... Why is it so big?" I was astonished.

"Dang, not even Gamebang could reach that size." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

"IT'S AVERAGE!" Gamebang shouted.

"Dang, no wonder yall broke up. Venti got something better." I told him.

"Shut the fuck up, all of you." Gamebang was pissed.

"Wait a minute..." Michael saw someone. "Be right back guys."

Michael walked over to this person who was taking lots of nude photos of himself.

"Com?"

"Michael!"

"The fuck are you doing."

"Man, songs just aren't doing numbers these days. So I started an OnlyFans."

"I... Wow."

"You wanna subscribe to my page?"

"What? No! The hell, Com?"

"Alright fine. Goddamn, didn't have to scream that."

Michael looked around the area before getting close to Com's ear.

"Maybe for a discount..." He whispered.

Meanwhile, Gamebang, [Insert GenshinPlace member], and me have been building a sand castle. Morbius is just chilling in the chairs.

"Watcha doin?" A voice snuck behind us.

We looked to who it was. It's Aqua. And yes, she's naked.

"You know, objectively. I think out of all my exes, you had the nicest body."

"Well thank you, but that also isn't gonna work on me, Gamebang."

"Well, it was worth a shot."

Aqua saw Obama. "I thought monkeys weren't allowed in beaches. Especially nude ones."

Obama fired back. "And I thought only crabs and fish were here, but turns out there was a cow this whole time."

"I'M GONNA FUCKING KILL YOU." Aqua charged towards Obama. They both started fighting. Naked.

I think Gamebang was taking pictures.

"MORBIUS!" A familiar voice came from afar. "I got the thing."

I look to who it was.

"Heyyyy, there's my girl." Gamebang said as Alizeh ran.

Alizeh wasn't naked, by the way. She was fully clothed.

"Morbius! I got the power or Shu- OH MY GOD." Alizeh covered her eyes. "WHY ARE ALL OF YOU NAKED!?"

"It's a nude beach, honey."

"SHUT UP, DAD! GOD, AT LEAST COVER YOURSELF. I DON'T WANNA SEE THAT SHIT."

"Hey, your other dad whom I cheated on is also here."

"Is he also-"

"Yup. So is your step-dad."

"God, I hate this timeline... Morbius, just get the thing."

Morbius stood up.

"You two know each other?" Gamebang asked.

"Not really. But I got something for him."

"Gimme, Alizeh." Morbius said to Alizeh.

"Sure." Alizeh blindly puts out her hand. She's still covering her eyes.

Morbius grabs what's in her hand. It's a glowing red light.

"Hm, neat." Morbius said. "I'm God now."

"Cool, Morbius. Can you at least hand us the shovel for the sand castle?" [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

"Yeah sure." He hands us the toy shovel. "By the way, Alizeh, what's the name of this one?"

"Shub..."

"Seriously?"

"That's not the full name. I just don't wanna say it."

"Why? Just say it."

"Shub-Nig...Ni...N... I can't."

"Come on."

"Morbius, it's the N word. Well, sounds like it."

"But not really, right?"

"Yeah... But I don't wanna say it still."

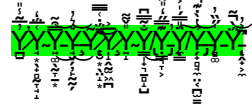
"Alizeh, I ain't calling this monster 'Shub', what a lame ass name. Why does Obama, Michael, and Eren get the cool names? Nyarlathotep, Hastur, Lu-Kthu. People remember those names, but not SHUB."

"THE NAME IS WHAT YOU'RE CONCERNED ABOUT!?"

"What's happening?" I ask.

"God, whatever. This timeline is gonna be destroyed anyway." Alizeh said.

"Oh come on, Alizeh!" Gamebang said. "Stop being so sill-"""""



GAMEBANG AND THE THIRD IMPACT.

Gamebang POV

"I'm so fucked up." I said as I loomed over Venti's comatose body. If you know, you know.

"Attention! Angel has been caught in the area! Report to your Evas!" The announcement said. It was time for me to get in the robot again.

We all got in our evas and were transported to the area where the angel lurked.

"Alright, gang." Eren said. "This angel is a lil weird."

"Yeah..." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

"All that matters is that we defeat it." I say.

The angel looked weirder than usual. Its body resembles how smoke looked like in the wind. It was all black and full of mouths. It was like a mist.

It destroyed a couple buildings in front of us. Then, it saw us and charged for us.

"Shit!" I immediately brought out the Eva's giant ass gun and started shooting the thing. It failed and the monster tackled me and my robot to the ground. Eren's Eva tackled the monster, bringing it off me. [Insert GenshinPlace member] and I came to its sides as Eren restrained it. We both held its sides. It screamed for freedom.

"We need to contain it! Someone-" Eren was interrupted as the monster shot black liquid all over Eren's Eva, blocking his sight and falling back. It broke free from our hands and flew to the sky.

We both got ready to shoot the bastard, but then the sky broke like glass.

...

Suddenly, I was naked. No longer in my Eva. Floating in a void like land, yet it had no void. Only me. The unexplainable rained like thunder. I see the individual fabrics of reality and I cannot touch it, but I need to. I crave to.

I don't know where I am, but that monster has sent me here.

I feel my body glitching. My flesh moves in impossible directions, and I feel all of it. I feel the stretching of my limbs, I feel the sudden disconnect and reconnect of my bones. My blood switching places every second. My cells being in a place they're not supposed, yet in a single millisecond, they're back home and back at foreign land. I feel this pain. This is pain that can kill a man instantly, but with every cut in this glitch is the instant reconnecting and healing of the body. Every second, I feel death, but I cannot die. I can only scream, but even the insides of my mouth move dimensions. I sound like the devil incarnate. And maybe that's just how I hear, but I keep hearing something else every time. Everything moves, everything dies, everything lives, and it's all me.

"AA"

In one instant, I'm back at the real world. In a hospital bed.

"An unfamiliar scenery..." I said as I stared at the ceiling.

"You're awake." Aqua said to me. She was sitting right beside my bed. "You guys were real fucked up back there. It was like watching a drug overdose."

"What happened? Did we beat the thing?"

"Well, we managed to contain it. It was busy tearing your minds out. It's not dead, and we don't know if it will escape."

"Is that so?"

"This thing is called Magnum Innominandum. Or in other simpler terms, The Nameless Mist."

"And?"

"It's not an angel. It's a God."

"So... We were fighting a God."

"We can't kill it. It's impossible to. We're just trying to find a way to send it off to a safe place it can leave this world alone."

"I see..."

"Get some rest, Gamebang. Your mind needs rest."

"I saw... I saw everything."

"Hm?"

"It showed me what looms beyond this plane of existence."

"What did you see?"

"Impossible dimensions. Ones I simply couldn't survive in, but couldn't die."

"Are you gonna be okay?"

"Yeah... I feel at peace."

"How so?"

"I feel at peace because I didn't go beyond that place. There's more out there. I had this urge to go to it because something felt familiar there. But I didn't, because I would've been subjected to a fate far more cruel than being erased from existence."

Aqua sighed. "You wanna forget about this?"

"Yeah."

"Good."

That night, me and Aqua made love. I couldn't remember how long I was inside her. Her body was beautiful. Truly a Goddess. She was completely full of me. We embraced each other. Her smooth soft skin making contact with mine. Her breasts, elegant and comforting. Her hair, long and majestic. Her insides, feels like home. We kissed multiple times. Forgetting the world around us, only me and her existed. We were completely within each other's grasp. I wish this moment lasted forever.

I woke up the next morning, naked. She was right beside me. That feeling of pleasure, it's all gone.

This sexual pleasure is just temporary. I'm back in this cruel world. One where I have to remember I almost entered the Court of Azathoth and witnessed its great cosmic horrors. I guess it's just post nut clarity hitting me. I feel horrible.

God, I always do this. I distract myself with my dick and expect the feeling to last forever. I do it more often and I'll feel numb to everything. Even Aqua. Maybe that's why I can't keep a partner.

I'm addicted to this feeling. The more I do it, the more I need something new. Hence, I cheat. I ruin everything. I can never keep a partner. I'll be ruined if I keep doing this, especially by myself. I mean, recently, sometimes I can't get hard at all.

God, I wanna stop. But I can't.

Do I love Aqua? Yes. But for my case, nothing lasts forever.

Fuck. I'm horrible.

I feel the tears falling off my face.

It's only a matter of time before I hurt her like I hurt Venti. I pilot the Eva, but I'm no hero. Everything I do to ignore my problems involves my dick. Look where it's getting me. Ten other breakups later and it's only gonna get worse.

Why do I always do this...

I tell myself I'll change. That I won't be chained to my own sexual desires for temporary escapism. I lost count on how many times I told myself that...

This is the problem with me. I'm addicted to this. To the point I'll do it with anything. Partners, people who aren't mine, dogs, anything. And slowly, I lose myself.

...

After another quick session in the bathroom that takes away another bit of my self respect, I hear a noise below me. Seeing as there's no one else in headquarters, I decide to investigate.

I found where they were containing The Nameless Mist. It was a giant cage. Thankfully, it couldn't tear my mind open again thanks to the glass.

But then the thing talked.

"Are you... Her father?" It spoke like the devil.

"What?" I asked.

"Are you the father of Alizeh?"

Weird. Why was it asking about my daughter? "Yes. I am."

"... Are you yet working with Yog-Sothoth?"

"Who?"

"I assume not."

"Why are you here?" I needed answers. "Why did you attack us?"

"It was part of the deal."

"What deal?"

"To go back home. I'd be becoming one with one of you."

One of us? That couldn't mean... "Who do you seek?"

As soon as I said that, I felt a sharp pain in my chest. I saw in front of me a bloody bullet fly. I look to my chest. Blood.

I fall to the ground.

"Me."

I looked behind me.

"[Insert GenshinPlace member]?"

"I needed a proper meeting with this guy. So I let all of you contain him."

"[Insert GenshinPlace member]... Why?"

"Because the world needs to be fixed, Gamebang. It's cruel."

"..."

"But by helping Alizeh, we can have a perfect world. Gamebang, your little masturbation addiction may even be gone in this perfect world. You can never have cheated on anyone!"

I admitted, I found the offer enticing. But I know better. I want to face the consequences of my actions. If so, whats the point?

"Fuck you."

"A shame, GB. But no worries, your next doppelganger in the neighboring timeline should be joining Alizeh soon."

"W-What? Other timeline?"

"Time is happening all at once, Gamebang. The past, present, and future. They're all happening. It's just a bit of chaos to get what we want. We get through this, it'll all be okay. Now, I have a deal to make."

I couldn't move. I was shot. I could only lay on the ground and watch as [Insert GenshinPlace member] opened the cage of The Nameless Mist. He held out his hand...

And then darkness.

I was dead...

...

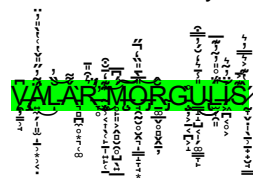
...

...

...

...

But even death, you cannot escape the collapse of time.



GAMEBANG AND THE GAME OF THRONES

[Insert GenshinPlace member] POV

It was 30 years after Eren's Rebellion against The Mad King. Obama of House Stark had been killed a month ago by the Lannisters, who have declared a bastard for a false king, Astolfo Lannister. The North rallied with House Stark for vengeance for their lost warden, including me and my friends. Michael of House Stark had been declared King of the North yesterday, and will lead us into Rebellion.

Gamebang has been acting weird lately. He's alot more excited than usual. He's always just been so...depressed? Since his divorce, things haven't been the same for him. But now, he's unusually excited. When going into battle, he kills more than a hundred men. He had been promoted to a position I'm battle far more prestigious than I could ever obtain. When I congratulated him on the promotion, he responded "I don't need it. But it's nice to obtain something from this mortal plane before I fly."

I theorized that he was just down after not seeing his daughter in weeks, but when I asked him about that he said "Oh don't worry. I'm meeting her again soon anyway."

Eren POV

We had just exited The Wall. We're currently on an expedition to investigate a wooden cabin that appeared out of nowhere near The Fist of The First Men. We don't know what's inside, or who.

The harsh cold winter brushes off our faces. My body isn't used to this, I'm dipping snort. It had been only two months since I was sent to The Wall to become a member of the Night's watch.

We had reached the cabin.

I entered first. I immediately noticed how clean the inside was. Neatly organized. It looked comfortable for living, but probably not in these cold harsh conditions.

We kept searching but found nothing suspicious. I was beginning to think we were just messing up some innocent man's lovely abode.

"Hey! I found something." One of us called. There was a hidden hole in the floor covered by wood. Looking at the hole, it was dark. We lit up our torches and jumped in.

The underground area was larger than the cabin. We were walking in a dark hallway.

Suddenly, we heard a loud screeching noise heading towards us. As it got closer to the light of our torches, we saw it was a White Walker. I immediately pulled out my sword and slashed the freak in half. It was still moving after that. One man with us got so scared he dropped his torch. We all thought we were gonna be burnt alive, but it landed on the White Walker and burned it alive, effectively killing it.

"I..." One of them said. "I thought those things weren't real..." They fell to the floor and started having a panic attack.

"Damn it, get up will you!?" I told them. "We're gonna go back home in a bit."

"Home as in Castle Black? Or... My home at Highgarden? I...I miss my house."

I couldn't help but feel bad, but there was nothing we could do.

We reached the end of the hallway, we stood in front of a wall with a weird circle drawn.

"Is this some kind of sigil for a house?" One of ours said.

"No, I have never seen a house with that symbol." I said. "But I have seen similar circles in rituals."

"There's a witch outside The Wall?"

"Possibly."

BANG! It was loud, and we all heard it. BANG! It happened again. BANG! BANG! BANG!

All of my men fell to the floor, smoke coming out of their chests. This shouldn't be possible...

These were my brothers in arms, and they're all dead. I trained with these men, ate with these men, and froze with these men.

I looked behind me to see who had done such a thing. I swore that I would kill them.

It was me.

"Yo, what are you doing here?" He asked me.

"W-What?"

"I SAID WHAT WAS YOU DOING HERE IN THIS CABIN!?"

They spoke a little weird. Plus, their clothes look way too...unfamiliar.

"Sir, I don't know who you are and we're sor-"

"Oh bullshit! You know who I am, I'm you."

"I..."

"I'm you from another timeline, Eren. I came from a timeline where I was a meth cook. I built this cabin to help out Gamebang."

"Gamebang? What does he have to do with this?"

"Oh, he's the last one in this mission."

"Last one?"

"Why do I gotta explain everything? You're going to die soon anyway."

He pointed a weird weapon at me.

"W-What is that?" I asked.

"Oh, it's an M90. Yall don't got it in this time period yet. But holy hell is it powerful in a gunless society."

"I don't understand..."

"Yeah well... You know what they say." He put the gun closer to my face. "Valar Morghulis."

I accepted my fate.

"Valar Dohaeris."

...Darkness.

[Insert GenshinPlace member] POV

It was a couple minutes before the wedding at The Twins. I went out to gather Gamebang so we can get a seat early. King Michael had already sat down for honor reasons.

"GB." I called out to him. "Come on, let's grab a seat."

"I'm not going in."

"Huh?"

"I'm not going in, [Insert GenshinPlace member]."

"Gamebang, for the sake of this war, we have to."

"No."

"Okay, what the hell is going on with you?"

"What?"

"Gamebang, you've been acting weird lately."

"So what? I'm just getting what I want."

"Come on, Gamebang. Just get in."

He looked at me. "Why don't you just leave me the hell alone?" He said. "It's not your job to fix my shitty behavior all the time."

I was stunned. "Wow. Way to talk to someone who had been trying to do nothing but help you."

"I don't need your help. I am fine."

"What's that supposed to mean?"

"It means you can go fuck off."

"WOW. Okay fine. Fuck you too."

I walked away, but then stopped my tracks and went back.

"Gamebang." I said. "What's wrong?" I needed to be understanding.

"What's wrong is that you're not leaving me alone."

"But-"

"I don't need your help to become a better person."

"Then who's gonna help you."

"Myself."

"Have fun figuring out how to forgive yourself without the show of empathy from others."

"What?"

"Gamebang, you need others to tell you that you can be better."

"No I don't."

"Yes you do. You were nearly about to kill Ciarda when I stopped you. You believed you were too far gone. When you got divorced and your actions of constantly cheating on your partners had been put on full display, you devolved to pure chaos and threatened Venti and Alizeh. If I and Eren weren't there, you would've done alot more damage."

"Well, maybe you should just ignore me. Just let me reap what I sow. Let me be a bad person."

"Gamebang, I don't believe in good or bad. I just believe people do good and bad things. You certainly did more bad, and you need other people to make you do good."

"So what? I have to babysat around everyday to be a good person? Fuck off."

He was getting on my nerves. "Well maybe if you didn't listen to your dick all the time and fucked whatever was in front of you, we wouldn't be discussing this right now."

"I-"

"Maybe if you gave any effort to finding healthy ways to deal with your shit that doesn't involve a temporary orgasm, maybe you'd be a lot more happier."

"Shut u-"

"Maybe if you just got over Ciarda instead of being hung up on her for more than a decade, you wouldn't be constantly dissatisfied with whoever you were with-"

"I DID LOVE THEM!"

"Huh?"

"I wasn't dissatisfied... I genuinely did love them. I saved the world for Venti, remember?"

"...Good point."

"For what's its worth, I did love every single one of them. But..."

"But?"

"I don't know. I guess nothing lasts forever. Maybe you're right. Maybe I really do only think with my dick. And when it gets tired of the same old thing, I'll move on to the next one. Maybe Ciarda made me incapable of ever feeling true love..."

"..."

"But no matter what kind of love it was, it was love. And I really did care about them...even now."

"Then why did you cheat on them? Why not do the sensible thing and tell them you wanted to break up?"

"Because I didn't! I wanted them with me forever. And I also wanted the person I was cheating on them with to also be with me forever."

"So what? You wanted a harem?"

"I didn't want to be alone."

"Gamebang, you were never alone. We were here."

"..."

"You need to face the consequences of your actions."

"Haven't I already have? Ciarda screwed me over. I'm divorced. I am hyper aware of my sins at ALL TIMES. I have multiple restraining orders."

"I-"

"And also, if you want me to be physically beat up by all my exes, you know that's not possible. Realistically, one would want to stay far away from me. Realistically, they're gonna be busy getting better instead of bringing me to the halls of justice. They're too busy in their own journey to deal with me. That's the truth, [Insert GenshinPlace member], you know I had done nothing illegal to them, you know they can't do shit to me, so all they can do is get therapy and move on with their day. I will get nothing of this but be reminded everyday that no matter what, I will never be rightfully punished. I will never get the consequences I deserve. I'll always walk free, because MONSTERS ALWAYS WALK FREE."

"Gamebang, what the hell is wrong with you."

"You're looking at someone who got away with it. You're looking at someone who will always do the worst and who's reaps will not be sowed. So why bother? I'll just do every shitty thing ever. The worst part is, this stupid sense of morality in my head making me feel guilty about EVERYTHING. But I keep doing it, no matter how much I'll feel like shit doing so. I'll keep sinning, and nothing will happen except me torturing me. And don't say that's my punishment, you know damn well it isn't what I deserve."

"Then is that why you're acting so shitty right now!?"

"No!"

"Then why are you like this!"

"Fine. You want me to tell you? Want me to tell you this story that seems ridiculous but totally real?"

"Sure! Tell me!"

"Time is happening all at once and timelines are crashing into each other because my daughter is trying to change the timeline. This whole world shouldn't even exist, it's a defect, a miscalculation. I, you, and the others made a deal with Alizeh to possess the power of lovecraftian Gods to guard her from danger and get rid of every obstacle. I'm here in this miscalculated timeline to summon Yog-Sothoth, The Lurker at the Threshold, so I can become one with him. Once I'm done, I'll join your doppelganger and the other doppelgangers of our friends become interdimensional bodyguards for my daughter. Is that better?"

I couldn't help but laugh at whatever he said. I had to stop immediately to give him a message.

"You said it yourself that your exes took a lot of effort to get better. Going through their journey of acceptance. And you, wanting to change the timeline to a world where I assume you did nothing wrong, all that progress they've gone through, it's all gone. It would've been for nothing since it would've never happened. So tell me, Gamebang, you told me that you at least cared for every one of your exes."

"I-"

"I don't need you to immediately stop whatever you're doing, I need you to show a hint of hesitation to going through with this. Prove to me that you're truly not the monster I know you aren't by showing a bit of fucking humanity. You're the one who made them go through this journey of acceptance, and you're gonna be the one that takes it away. How fucking awful is that?"

"JESUS CHRIST, JUST LEAVE ME ALONE!"

"You don't make everything better by forcing everything to be better, but by going through the necessary steps to be better yourself. To accept whatever comes your way because of your wrongdoings. You shouldn't always look for a second chance. Someti-"

"No, YOU also joined our little gang. Your doppelganger. The only reason we joined this mission to become Gods is because we support Alizeh and want her to change something about this world. This cruel fucking world. You know about my sins and my regrets, but what about yours? Certainly, it was enough to make you one of us."

"..."

"Everyone has something they'd want to change. That's the sad truth. And I know you're going to say something about accepting imperfections, but why didn't your other you follow your own advice?"

"... They will."

"Hm?"

"They are me, right? No matter what universe they're from, they're me. And...no matter how many mistakes I'll make, I'll always join justice. And I believe you and the others will too... Because I know you, Gamebang. This isn't you. The real Gamebang would save the world in a heartbeat. I believe that all of you... All of us can change. We're not doomed to be horrible people. We can change. It's possible."

"..."

"So go ahead. Do whatever you're planning to do, Gamebang. Because I know you'll do the right thing. That's not just because that's you, but that's because that's simply human."

Gamebang swiftly brought out their sword and stabbed my chest.

"You know nothing, [Insert GenshinPlace member]..."

"F-False... Because you may think you'll get away with everything... But there will come a day when your joys will turn into ashes in your mouth."

He takes out the sword and I fall to the ground and watch as he walks away.

I'm not scared. I know who Gamebang is. I know who I am. I know who Eren, Michael, Obama, and Morbius are. We'll do what's right. Because we are human. I have hope that man will always do the right thing in the face of morality.

As I hear The Rains of Castemere play from afar, I close my eyes.

And so, my watch has ended.



??? POV

The river flowed red with the blood of his comrades. Gamebang stood above them all, a traitor who cared for none of them. The Red Wedding, a sacrifice to his eyes. Conspiring with the enemy. Now, may these deaths be used in his favor.

He stood in the halls and drank the wine. No one else is alive in there. All is dead. After he was done, he stuck his hand in someone's stab wounds to cover it in blood. He proceeded to draw a giant symbol on the floor. An eye.

The eye started glowing, and so did Gamebang. In his back, something rose. Something black, something disgusting. Tentacles. Approximately six. Gamebang's eyes turned black as well. He was now one with Yog-Sothtoth.

And so, he disappeared from this reality and moved to the next. Fully reaping what you sow.

#\$&=&*(^#&-*#*=*/,>=>=>

In one timeline, he destroyed a large tall building using his newfound powers and let it all over the city. He stood as hundreds died by his actions. Fires spread everywhere. He smelled the smoke like it was a candle.

#\$&*\$*#<<#*÷?÷?*->\$<=&[x(x

In another, he was at Atlantis again, and he summoned giant tentacles that destroyed entire sections of the kingdom. He sees Aqua, shouting in horror.

?#*#&^÷&x**#&#&-*>'>=<>+](@!)

Gamebang went inside of a restaurant, forcibly grabbed the head chef and ripped his entire head and spine in front of all the customers. He sprayed the blood everywhere he could. Everyone ran away in fear. The police tried apprehending him, but Gamebang used his powers to take all their skin off.

x\$&<#<x_@_&@*#(-**÷&÷&÷

Gamebang went full megalomaniac across multiple alternate timelines.

÷**÷^÷^#&\$*?#*#*#>÷&=*/&

He has embraced every part of him that is bad.

x><=<#<-*=,=/[x[=*>x_*\$&>=]/

The part that cheats.

(÷*=&<\$*#*#(#*&\$&\$?#*#->>\$&=*/

The part that cares only for himself.

÷=&&\$>#*-*>=>/<=([x>+_+&@*(

The part that cares for nothing.

[÷>&\$*#*?#,#&#_÷^x[]+(÷<=_>x(!&=^

The part that has no hope for anything.

(=(&=,%?#(@?,=<%>÷[÷x_x&>÷(

He truly was...

[#*\$^=&*=?÷?÷&#&*#*#>÷**/>/<&/

"Babe?" Venti spoke. "I made you breakfast early since Alizeh needs to leave in a few minutes." This was simply another timeline, another universe. This isn't his.

"Babe?" Venti spoke again as he looked at Gamebang's emotionless face. "Are you oka-"

Gamebang proceeded to punch Venti and break his nose. "AH!" Venti fell to the ground, bleeding. He looked up to what was supposed to be his husband, his partner.

He didn't see any of that anymore.

Gamebang stared at Venti with cold hopeless eyes. No powers, no Eldritch abilities, no tentacles or anything. Nothing.

Just pure unbridled HATE.

ACT 1: HATE – END

ACT 2: SORROWS



Gæmebang POV

€€€€€€€€

I was standing on the top of an ice cream truck, surfing through the chaos that was time. The space around me traveled colors that don't exist. Everywhere lies a physical object from our universe. Even things I don't think I was ever meant to see.

Traveling each path all at once, seeing this beam of light and suddenly ending up in a different timeline. I can only wonder what my doppelgangers are going through. I don't know how long it has been since The Sky's Collapse. (Yes. That's what I am personally calling the start of this crisis. Sounds cool, right.)

I just got out of a timeline where everyone had long penises. I ain't gonna lie, I wanted to stay because I was finally good enough.

I don't know what to do at this point. All of this seems out of my control. I'm basically just an ant during the end of the world. All I have been doing in the infinite time I have is traverse the spiraling chaos of dimensions and calamity. I don't know how to stop this. I don't know where Alizeh is. I don't know where the rest of my friends are. I'm just watching the universe collapse in itself.

"HEY!" I voice called out to me. I look and see [Insert GenshinPlace member] floating in the chaos. "GB! HELP ME!"

I swiftly moved and held out my hand for them to grab. They manage to take hold and I pull them to safety on this ice cream truck.

"[Insert GenshinPlace member]?" I said. "Please tell me you have some kind of answer."

"No, unfortunately. I don't know what's happening either."

I sigh in defeat.

"Hey." They said. "Depsite what it seems, some simple laws of physics still exist here, right?"

"I guess so?"

"I mean, look at that rocket ship." They pointed to a rocket that was accelerating faster than our truck, using its fuel. We watched it fly away.

"In theory, I think we can travel this infinite space faster with some kind of plane. Or anything that flies." [Insert GenshinPlace member] made a good point.

"Then how about we jump off this truck and head to that helicopter behind us?" I suggested.

"Yeah... I think that's a good idea. And a nice callback too. Remember? You, me, and Eren on a helicopter fighting Astolfo's army."

"Yeah."

We jumped off and started platforming to the helicopter using random objects in front of us and the very messed up gravity here. We eventually made it to the helicopter.

"Alright. How do we drive this thing." I said. "Eren made it look easy."

"I think you turn this..." They pulled some lever. "And then you-" They pressed a button that made the helicopter fly forward faster. I was sent to the back wall and immediately got myself a seat belt. [Insert GenshinPlace member] did the same.

And so, we traveled through the collapse of time itself.

"We're gonna have to do something either way. We can't just float around time itself forever. You think we can find the others?" I said.

"Maybe... OH WAIT!" They had an idea. "I'll just use 'Find my Friends' on my phone."

"You think that that will work?"

"I mean, technically we're everywhere at once."

"Ah fuck it. What else can we do anyway."

We started using the app to track the rest of the gang.

"I found Eren!" [Insert GenshinPlace member] said. "We'll head left and find him there."

"Alright then. Let's get our friends back." I stated.

We flew to our destination. Once we got there, we----

COCKLOVERS!

>>>>

EREN IS HOMOPHOBIC AGAINST HIMSELF.

Gamebang POV

"Mmmm..." Eren moaned. "I love sucking your dick, Armin." Eren made sure to get his tongue to feel every bit of Armin's rod. All the veins, the weird bumps, the pattern of skin, the sweet liquid that would come out, he'd taste it all and never erase it from his memory.

He wanted everything about Armin inside him. He wanted to be dominated so badly. To be railed day and night by his penis would be simply freedom. He wanted to be Armin's little slut, his toy. He wanted to choke on Armin's sword a million times. He wanted to die of autoerotic asphyxiation from Armin's cock. It was all he ever wanted.

"EREN!" [Insert GenshinPlace member] and I busted the door down. "WE HAVE COME TO RESCUE Y-oh."

We stared at Eren sucking a dildo attached to a body pillow of Armin. He looked at us in shock.

"Oh Eren..." I said.

"IT'S NOT WHAT IT LOOKS LIKE!" He defended himself. "IT'S TRAINING!"

"No, bud. That looks like you munching down on some dick." I was being honest.

"I'M NOT GAY!!" Eren lashed out. "I HATE GAY PEOPLE!!"

"Eren." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said. "It's okay to feel this way. You don't have to be asha-"

"SHUT THE FUCK UP [Insert GenshinPlace member], WHY DON'T YOU INSERT YOURSELF TO LEAVE ME THE FUCK ALONE!!"

"That's mean :(("

"I HATE GAY PEOPLE. I AM HOMOEROTIC."

"Don't you mean..." I had to correct him. "Homophobic?"

"OH FUCK."

"Eren." [Insert GenshinPlace member] spoke again. "It's completely fine to-"

"GO FUCK YOURSELF AND BURN IN HELL!! I AM NOT GAY, GAY PEOPLE EWWWW"

"YOU'RE GAY, EREN!" I stated. "YOU LIKE DICK, EREN."

"NO NO NO!!!! I DON'T LIKE DICK, I LOVE TITTIES!!! I LOVE THE VAGINAL HOLE!!! I LIKE THE SMELL OF FISH!!!"

"YOU LOVE MEN, EREN. YOU LOVE MEN!!"

"SHUT THE FUCK UP. I HATE THE LGBTQ COMMUNITY!!! THEY'RE SO WEIRD!!!"

"I can tell. I'm looking at a member right now." [Insert GenshinPlace member] was tired at this point.

"LOOK EREN!" I pointed in a random direction. "ARMIN WITH HIS DICK OUT!"

"OMG WHERE!!! I WANNA SUCK IT SO BAD!!! YUM YUM YUMMY COCK!!!" Eren began sprinting at the random direction I pointed, dropping saliva along the way.

By the time he realized there was nothing, we all stared at each other.

"G-Guys..." Eren said. "Please don't tell anyone..."

"Drive our helicopter and we won't." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

"DEAL!"

Eren goes to a gay bar every Saturday night.

???

We were back in the chaotic space that was time, as the timeline before us had just been erased. Back in the area of random floating objects surrounded by colors that don't exist.

Actually, it's easier to give this place a name. Let's call it "The space between timelines" since we always end up here before we go to another weird timeline.

"Head left, Eren." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said. "My phone is telling me Morbius is right around the corner."

"Got it."

And so we went.

THE ELDritch ONES ARE WATCHING

MORBIUS AND HIS WINGMEN

Morbius POV

There she is. My blind date from tinder. God, I hope I don't mess this up. She's sitting on the bench at the park. She looks stunning. Come on, Morbius, don't fuck this up like Martine. Snap out of it.

"Hey." A voice behind me suddenly whispered in my ear. I was startled and looked to see who it was. It's Gamebang, [Insert GenshinPlace member], and Eren. "Cmon Morbius, we got a universe to save." Gamebang said.

"G-Guys... Not now." I said.

"Oh shit. You got a date?" [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

"Yeah..."

"Haven't seen you with anyone else since Martine."

"Well, I'm trying. But I'm afraid I'll mess this date up..."

"How about this." [Insert GenshinPlace member] gave me their airpods. "We'll be your wingmen and guide you during your date."

"You guys would do that?"

"Of course, we're your friends."

...

"So... What's your name?" She asked.

"My name is Morbius."

"Seriously?"

"I have a friend named Gamebang and another friend who's name is just a placeholder. I'm the least weird one here."

"Well, my name is Lia."

"Nice to meet you, Lia."

...

Shit, awkward silence.

Eren began speaking into my airpod. "Ask about the weather, now!"

"So... How's the weather?" I said.

"I guess it's nice. More rain than usual."

"Yeah..."

...

Damn it.

"Talk about your favorite anime." Gamebang said.

"What?" I whispered into my airpod. "She'll think I'm a virgin!"

"Just do it!"

I clear my throat. "You ever watch Rent a Girlfriend?"

"ABORT ABORT!" Gamebang yelled. "WHAT THE FUCK MAN, YOUR TASTE IS SO SHIT!"

"Umm... I don't know what that is." Lia said.

"Oh thank God." Gamebang was relieved. "She doesn't know your musty ass taste in media."

Not gonna lie, I was getting annoyed.

"You listen to Taylor Swift?" She asked.

"Oh, golden opportunity." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said. "Just agree and act like you share her common interests and we'll be in her in no time."

Well, that can work maybe.

"Yes! I love Taylor Swift!" I responded.

"Did you see her previous performance? Ugh, so magical."

"My friend was there. He told me it looked incredible up close."

"Wait, do you like Horsin Around?"

"Girl, that was my childhood! Favorite sitcom to this day."

"Woah, do you like Brooklyn Nine Nine?"

"Yeah! Love that show! Finished all its seasons." Damn, I was pretty good at this. "Man, we have so much in common. I think we should just get marrie-"

"So you like sucking dick too?"

I choked on my own saliva. "W-What?"

"You heard me, silly! If we both like this then we're definitely meant for each other."

"I-I-"

"Say you do." Obama said in the airpod.

"W-What? Where did you come from?"

"We found him along the way while you was on your date. Turns out, there's a nuke here that needs disabling." Eren explained.

"Say it, Morbius." Obama insisted.

"N-No! You know I don't roll like that."

"I know you don't, but tonight you do."

I swallowed up my courage and opened my mouth.

"Yeah..." I responded. "Yeah I do like that..."

"Great! She stated. "Then you can suck mine!"

"W-W-What!?"

"You heard me, silly!"

"In the middle of the restaurant!?"

"This ain't gonna suck itself." She said. Her pants were on the ground.

I looked at it. "OH MY GOD ITS SO BIG."

"So?"

"Man, fuck this. I'm going to save the universe fuck this shit."

I ran out the restaurant and hopped in the gang's helicopter.

"So, how was the date." Gamebang asked.

"I hate my fucking life." I responded. "Wait... What about that nuke Obama was here for?"

"Oh don't worry about it. I'm sure it's fine." Obama stated.

The entire restaurant exploded into fire behind us. We flew away as hundreds screamed for their lives.

YOU'LL NEVER FIND HER MORBIUS

MICHAEL JACKSON AND PATERNITY COURT

Eren POV

"Alright everyone, settle down." Obama slammed the court hammer. "We're here today to explore the case of Michael Jackson and Billie Jean and if Michael is the father of who she claims to be her son. May everyone sit down."

We all did. We found Michael shortly after Morbius and Obama in this timeline. Obama was suddenly the judge for this court case and I guess he's just going along with it.

"Michael, we don't got much time since we got a universe to save." Obama stated. "So tell me your side of the story."

"Well, your honor..." Michael began to speak. "Billie Jean is not my lover. She's just a girl who claims that I am the one. But again, this is not my son."

"How did you find out about this 'son' she claims you are the father of?"

"She told me her name was Billie Jean, as she caused a scene. Then every head turned with eyes that dreamed of being the one. Who will dance on the floor in the round."

"I see. Any more details?"

"For forty days and forty nights, the law was on her side. But who can stand when she's in demand. Her schemes and plans."

"Sounds serious. Now, Billie Jean, your side of the story please?"

"It is simple, your honor. Michael and I had a night over two years ago and shortly after a lil baby came out that is clearly his. The law was of course on my side because I am in the right." She stated.

"Interesting."

"Your honor." Michael spoke again. "I have never met this woman in my life. I'm going to make the risky claim and say she only lied about me being the father for my unfathomable amounts of money."

The crowd has some mixed emotions about what Michael said. Me and the boys are just munching down on some popcorn though.

"Your honor." Billie Jean spoke. "Michael told me the night I gave him the pregnancy test that he was gonna go get milk for the baby. Later, he was out doing whatever. He said he was saving all of the femboys or some shit."

"Yeah that was true. I was there." Obama said.

"Good times!" Morbius said loudly. "It was great!"

"W-What?" Billie Jean was confused.

"Anyway." Obama continued. "I'd like to bring up the consequences of whatever result comes out. If Michael is the father, then he is a deadbeat who ran away from responsibility. However, if he isn't the father, then we'll know that Billie Jean lied to get this poor man's fortune."

"I'm sorry." Billie Jean interrupted. "How is the possibility that I lied even if he's not the father your conclusion?"

"Because I know Michael." Obama said. "He's my friend and I know him better than anyone. He's my right hand man and I know he barely even uses his dick you could cut it off and life would go on as usual for him."

"Wait. The judge is his friend? How is this fair?" She stated.

"Shut up." Obama slammed the Hammer. "I got the results back. Get ready everyone."

The crowd stayed silent, waiting in anticipation.

"In the case of the son, Michael Jackson is..."

Silence.

"Not the father!"

"LET'S FUCKING GOOOOO!!!" Michael jumped in joy as the crowd celebrated with him. Billie Jean ran backstage to cry or something. Michael ran to us while high fiving some of the crowd.

"AHAHAHAHA!" [Insert GenshinPlace member] said. "NO CHILD IS GONNA TAKE YOU AWAY FROM US HAHAHAHAHAHA!!!"

We celebrated some more and Michael went back to the stand to do a backflip. It was lit.

"I AINT PAYING NO CASH BITCHES!" Michael shouted. "LETS GET THE FUCK OUT OF HERE AND SAVE THE UNIVERSE!"

We all stood up and ran for outside. Obama threw the court hammer at a random person in the crowd and gave them a concussion. He proceeded to get up and run away with us.



Gamebang POV

We were back in The Space Between Timelines. We had officially recruited the entire gang back together. We were all figuring out where to go next while Eren flies us around.

"First things first, Alizeh." Obama said. "As she is the main reason for all of this, we need to find her."

"But where could she be?" Morbius asked.

"Oh! Wait!" I realized something. "I could just track her location on my phone the same way we found you guys! She always has her location on her phone on so I can find her using Find My Friends."

"Alright then, where to?" Obama asked.

I brought out my phone and started tracking her. "It's weirdly far away, but we should be able to get to where she is. First, we go left."

"On it." Eren flew us away.

And so we went on our journey to find my daughter. I know how innocent that sounds, which the scenario right now isn't. Which was pretty funny to me.

"Guys?" Eren said. "I'm seeing some weird obstacles in front of us."

We all looked and there was a giant wall of tentacles blocking our way.

"Why not just go around it?" Morbius suggested. "Not like it's being held up by anything. It's just a floating wall."

"It'll take a while since it's pretty large." Eren stated. "Hang on."

As we flew closer to the wall, the tentacles started moving. I'm not liking this.

Suddenly, we heard something crash on top of our helicopter. Me and [Insert GenshinPlace member] pulled out some weapons from the back and took a peek outside. We saw...ourselves? But they looked different from us. They were surrounded by tentacles, yet they didn't look harmed. It looked as if they were the ones controlling the tentacles. The Gamebang in front of me pointed his finger at [Insert GenshinPlace member]

"Bang."

I hear a wet explosion as something chunky and wet lands on my face. I look beside me to see [Insert GenshinPlace member]'s head all gone. Exploded.

"AH-AH! AAAAAHHHHHH!!!" I scream in horror. My friend is dead and I killed him. At least, this other version of me. Suddenly, his version of [Insert GenshinPlace member] gets their eyes glowing. I immediately suspect danger and go back into the inside. My version of [Insert GenshinPlace member] falls off the heli. As soon as I got inside, I hear a sound that shot where I was previously at. It was likely the attack they were aiming for me.

"WHAT THE HELL IS HAPPENING!?" Eren shouted.

I wallow up and fall to the ground, holding my head. "SHIT. [Insert GenshinPlace member] IS FUCKING DEAD! AND THERE'S SOME DOPPELGANGERS OF ME AND THEM UP THERE THAT BLEW THEIR HEAD AWA- AHH!!!"

My messages of anxiety were interrupted as the helicopter hit something. It wasn't the wall of tentacles, it was a person. A flying one. We all look to see who it was. It's Eren. Another Eren, who also possessed tentacles.

"H-HUH!?" My Eren was confused. "WHAT IS GOING O-"

The other Eren proceeded to use its large tentacle arm to destroy the helicopter's wings. The entire vehicle moved continuously and we were holding on for dear life.

I look to the others to see how they're doing. All of Michael's skin had been brutally taken off by what appeared to be another version of him. This other version of Michael was inside with us, and we all instinctively started to attack. It blocked our punches and even threw our Morbius off the helicopter, falling to an infinite death.

"M-MICHAEL!?" Obama was in shock. But he couldn't react for long, as his entire torso exploded into nothingness and smeared blood on everyone. I look to see who did this and it was their version of Morbius. He killed Michael.

Despite all, my Eren is still hopelessly trying. Even after our wings were destroyed, he still screams for freedom. But he didn't have to scream longer, as his arms and legs were chopped off by what looked to be nothing. But the reason he died appeared sooner, it was their version of Obama.

I was the only one left.

"P-PLEASE! MERCY!!" I begged, I pleaded. I was cornered by these other doppelgangers of me and my friends who had these terrible cruel abilities that I simply cannot fight against. They all looked at me with their glowing demonic eyes.

I screamed and screamed for help. But nothing came.

And eventually, I no longer felt my head attached to my body.

Another Gamebang's POV

"Yo guys, look over there." Eren pointed out a burning helicopter in the distance. Similar to ours. "Those versions of us just got killed by Eldritch Us. What a bunch of losers."

"I know right." Obama said. "Who goes near the giant squid wall? That's suicide. Those guys are stupid."

"Glad we aren't those guys, lmao." I said.

"Unlike those idiots, we're not going to the wall." Eren stated. "We're gonna actually prepare before sneaking around the wall."

"Hence, why we're going to this specific timeline right here." Obama said. "Should have all we need to get past them. Come on, gang, time is running out."

And so we flew off to another timeline.

It's been a while since we've entered another timeline. We were too busy gathering information from other versions of us. Hopefully they're still alive somewhere, they were the real ones fr.

Info gathered:

The Space Between Timelines is infinite. There are infinite alternate universes we can explore. These AUs only exist because time is currently being fucked up by Alizeh.

-Alizeh is trying to fix every problem in the universe, but that's impossible yet she keeps trying. Each change she makes creates a new AU. She's spent a while trying to fix sexism, but she really just can't. Look, she's trying her best.

-Whenever timelines glitch, that means that universe is automatically destroyed and everything inside it goes into The Space Between Timelines and just floats around I guess. Some die in the process of universes being glitched and destroyed, which means there are trillions of floating dead bodies in this infinite space. Alizeh actually makes an effort to clean these bodies up. We don't know where these corpses are.

-Those versions of us guarding the squid wall that have like tentacles and shit are versions of us Alizeh specifically hired to guard the place she's in. Behind and beyond the squid wall is a place beyond time, and these versions of us which we like to call 'Eldritch Us' are killing anything that comes near. It seems those versions of us are on Alizeh's side.

-Each of the Eldritch Us have inherited a lovecraftian God into their body. Just like Alizeh had become one with Cthulu.

Eldritch Gamebang has Yog-Sothoth

Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] has The Nameless Mist.

Eldritch Eren has Lu-Kthu.

Eldritch Morbius has Shub-Ni- I can't say that word.

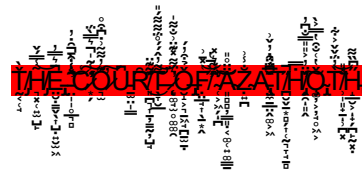
Eldritch Michael has Nyarlathotep

Eldritch Obama has Hastur.

That's all we know so far. Which is a pretty good amount of information, not gonna lie.

We can't really kill Eldritch Us, they have lovecraftian Gods on their side, so they are invincible. However, if they work like Cthulu, then they can be beaten up into goo and that will give us enough time to get past the wall. All we need is the right equipment to do so.

And what better setting has better weapons than a Sci fi setting where we're in space.



IN SPACE WITH GAMEBANG

Gamebang POV

Me and the gang hide in a forest with green skies. It had been a while since we landed our ship here. This planet 'Anathos' is where we'll be supplying our food and other organic resources. Yes, we're stealing this stuff. We ain't got time to care, because time is collapsing.

"Alright, we're apparently space bandits." Obama said as he lit our campfire. "Yeah, the timeline isn't really wrong to call us that, considering we're about to ravage some villages around here. But it could've at least made our job easier." Obama placed some meat on the flame.

"After this planet, we'll fly back into space and head to Terminal 1." Michael explained. "It's not gonna be easy to infiltrate, since it is the most secure place in this galaxy. Me and Obama will be the ones to sneak in and disable security measures for the rest of you to get in."

"Sounds good." Eren said as he grabbed a piece of the meat and started eating. "I take that Michael and Obama will be using their status?"

"Yes." Obama responded. "We may be space bandits, but the government at Terminal 1 doesn't know that. Our identities have remained largely hidden."

"Except for ours, unfortunately." I said.

"Yeah." [Insert GenshinPlace member] agreed with me.

"Part of the job, to be honest." Morbius said as he munched down on his meal.

As everyone ate their meals and satisfied their bellies, all eventually slept. We prepared for the worst tomorrow.

The next day.

As soon as we woke up, we grabbed our weapons and moved out the desert immediately. No time had to be wasted. It was early morning, which means most people, even guards, would be asleep in the village we'd be raiding.

We would mostly remain vigilant and silent throughout the raid, but if one of us slips up and catches attention, then we all rain hell fire upon this town. They go down, we go down together.

The gang split up and I sneakily broke into what looked to be a pretty wealthy home.

As I silently snuck around the fancy halls, I make it to their kitchen and dining room. I immediately hunt for food in the freezers. There's a whole ton. I hit the jackpot. Granted, I don't know what most of this stuff is since it's alien to me, but it should be safe to eat. Hey, they got some ice cream too! Looks similar to a Magnum. I swiftly place all of this in my bag. I also take their barrel of water. As long as I don't fuck shit up, I should be able to sneak away perfectly.

As I carry the stuff I stole, I hear movement. I take out my gun and hide it behind me and look to see who's walking, preparing for battle.

Turns out, it's just some small alien child. Their skin was purple and their ears were larger than usual, but it shouldn't pose harm. I gotta make sure the kid doesn't call for their parents.

"H-Hi, little guy!" I said.

"Giogalidsh. Beeba hoho leewa?" I have no fucking clue what they said. Clearly, a language barrier. I stand in silence for a while, figuring out what to do.

The kid turns around and walks away. In fear that it's gonna call for someone older, I run to the kid and stop him.

"Hey!" I quietly called to them. They stop their tracks and look at me. "Um... Oh!" I had an idea. I brought out my pen and notebook. I skipped past the pages of weird erotica I wrote and gave a blank page to the kid. "Draw something."

They took my notebook and just sat down on the floor. Whilst they were doing that, I got the stuff I stole outside the house. It wouldn't be long if someone were to find all this stuff on the yard, so I had to get out quick. But I need my notebook back, I don't want the kid's parents thinking he was writing smut. So I go back inside.

I went back to the kid and they seem pretty happy. They proudly show me their drawing of a creature that looks like a popsicle.

"Hey, that's pretty good." I tell the kid. "You'll make a great artist in the future. Just don't grow a mustache and delve into politics if you get rejected from art school." They don't understand what I say, who cares.

"Say, why don't I give you a reward for this cool little art you made?" I brought out the Magnum I stole from the house's fridge. I gave it to the kid. They looked extremely happy. "Well kid, it's all yours." They were eating the Magnum and enjoying it.

I sigh of relief and walk to leave, but the kid stops me by grabbing my leg. I look down to see them handing out the drawing they made to me.

"You're giving it to me?" I asked. Of course, they didn't understand what I said. I slowly took the drawing away from their hands. "Is it mine now?" I made a thumbs up gesture to ask if it was okay. The kid's hand also made a hands up in response. I guess that means it's okay. I smile a bit, looking at the paper.

"Be good, kid." I gave out my hand to give a high five. They got the gesture and returned my high five. Before long, I left the house.

I think I now realize that it wasn't exactly stealth most of the time I was focused on back there.

I guess I wanted the kid to have a nice interaction. To make them realize their work can be acknowledged and rewarded. I don't know, but I feel satisfied with how that went. I feel content.

I guess you never really stop being a parent after your first.

I'll... I'll find her. I'll find Alizeh.

BANG!

I hear a loud sound in the distance. I look to see the rest of the gang running away from the police.

"FUCKING RUN, GAMEBANG!" Eren shouted. "I GOT CAUGHT!!!"

I carry the supplies I stole and run alongside the gang. We run as fast as we can.

We make it back to the forest. The police is still searching for us. We traverse the forest a little more before finding our spaceship. We all throw our supplies in and immediately hop inside.

"FUCKING FASTER EREN!" Morbius urged as the police came closer. Eren swiftly fired up the ship.

Not long after, we were in the sky, flying into the final frontier.

"AHAAHAHAHA!" Obama laughed maniacally as he saw the amount of things we stole. "WE'RE GODDAMN INCREDIBLE!"

"We have enough supplies to sustain ourselves. Now, we need weapons." Michael stated. "Onwards, gang, to Terminal 1."

And so we flew further away from Anathos.

Then, we saw lasers shooting at us from our window. We look behind to see three spaceships coming after us. It's clearly from Anathos.

"The fuck?" Eren said. "Obama, I thought you said Anathos was a primitive world."

"How the fuck was I supposed to know they got space travel?" Obama responded. "Everyone, to your stations. Defend the ship!"

We all sat down and controlled parts of the ship that acted as weapons. I get to shoot some lasers against them.

Eren boosted up the engine and made us fly away faster. Me and the boys just kept spamming our lasers at the enemy, who kept shooting back, causing Eren to make the ship rotate suddenly to dodge their attacks, causing our positions to be slightly fucked up.

"HAH! FUCK YES!" [Insert GenshinPlace member] shot down one ship and got their engine room on fire.

We kept shooting, but then the lasers stopped.

"Shit. It's on cooldown." Eren said. "Grab your suits. We're personally coming to them." Eren grabbed a gun.

We all put on our spacesuits and headed outside. We flew in the void of space and dodged some lasers. We eventually landed on the enemy ships, on the windows of the engine room.

"Bye." I said as I shot a hole in the window, causing whoever was inside to fly out into space, choking to death. I immediately flew back to our ship.

"Great job, guys." Obama said. "We're getting pretty close to Terminal 1 too. Stick to the plan. Me and Michael will use our political status to get into the main base and disable security for you guys to get in and steal some weapons."

...

We were close enough to Terminal 1 to see its structure. A giant cube surrounded by three rings. The rings are the cities people live in, and the cube is the main government base.

"Alright, everyone except me and Michael hide right now." Obama said. I hid inside a box that contains our food. I was pretty hungry.

After 30 minutes, Michael gave the go for us to go outside the ship. We went out of our hiding spots. Michael and Obama is gone to head to the giant cube. We're still in the cities in one of the rings. Until Obama and Michael give us the signal on our phones, we'll just do random shit in the city.

We decide to eat at this random restaurant. The waiters are these weird very hairy creatures. But they were pretty nice actually.

Food's nice too. Again, I ain't ever seen this shit before so I don't know what I'm eating, but it's good!

5/5, would come again.

"So..." Eren started conversation while we were eating. "What's the game plan once we go past the squid wall and go to where Alizeh is?"

"Well..." I said. "We stop her."

"How, Gamebang?"

"I... Convince her or something? Maybe brute force?"

"Gamebang, what I'm gonna say, you're not gonna like." Eren sighed. "We need to kill Alizeh."

My chest felt tightened when I heard that. I slammed the table. "What!?"

"Gamebang, she's the sole reason why time is fucking up. Remember the war against Astolfo? That timeline still existed, even after you and [Insert GenshinPlace member] went back in time to reverse it. There were only three timelines in existence, the one where Astolfo killed everyone, the one where all femboys died, and the one we lived in. Now, because of Alizeh's tampering with time, there is an infinite amount of alternate timelines. Gamebang, she created a multiverse." Eren explained further. "And because this multiverse is severely unstable, timelines are constantly crashing into one another. Not to mention, Alizeh is still tampering with history, causing more problems. The more she uses her powers, the more she creates universes and destroys universes. Just because there is now an infinite amount of timelines, doesn't mean lives aren't being taken. You need to remember that universes have an unfathomable number of lives in them, and universes are currently exploding left and right. The sheer amount of lives that have been taken may as well be an infinite number. This is Alizeh's doing, she is committing genocide on an infinite scale. The multiverse is a place that constantly reeks of death. The reason why Alizeh needs to be killed is that she may no longer be able to tamper with history. Without her rampage of destruction, we take her powers and revert everything back to the way it was. We put everything back into one singular timeline, and let the flow of time resume as normal, without anything outside to cause disruption. We'll be back to our world."

"Put everything back into one singular timeline?" [Insert GenshinPlace member] asked. "But you just said there's an infinite number of timelines."

"Yes. But if Alizeh can create infinity with her ability, then she can surely destroy infinity. If more than one timeline can exist, then we run the risk of two timelines crashing into one another. The Space Between Time acts as the placeholder of all timelines, yet it doesn't do much to prevent them from interacting with one another. Surely enough, someone will be able to travel from one timeline to another and run the risk of disaster beyond time. Look, as long as more than one exists, there will be chaos. Alizeh has the power to destroy infinity and that's what we'll do. We'll take it from her by killing her."

I slam the table again. "I disagree, Eren. I don't think we should kill her."

"Gamebang, need I remind you of what she's done? Her kill count is already infinite and yet it still goes up every second."

"She is my daughter."

"She has committed genocide and still is."

"I will not let you kill her."

"What's your plan, huh? How are we gonna stop all of this?"

"I-"

"Gamebang, time is collapsing in on itself. Everything is happening all at once. I fear that these conditions will only get worse."

"WE'RE NOT KILLING ALIZEH!"

"What other choice do we have!?"

"You kill Alizeh, you kill me."

"Gamebang, just, no. It doesn't matter if she's your family, she's too far gone."

I feel my own anger building up. This isn't right, I know it isn't. She is my daughter.

Suddenly, our phones ring. It's Michael and Obama's signal to sneak into the cube.

"We'll talk more about this later..." Eren said. I'm not letting Alizeh die.

...

We split up as soon as we entered inside.

Since Obama and Michael disabled security without anyone noticing, all we have to do is avoid the guards.

Sneaking around the halls full of futuristic scenery and technology, we explore every room we find to see if they have weapons. Some do, some don't. Avoiding every person we see at every turn, making sure we make minimal noise, we're trying our best.

I see one room that looks like it should have some weapons. I silently enter and it is dark inside. I can't see shit.

Suddenly, the lights are on.

"Hello, Gamebang."

Ah fuck, I know that voice.

I look to see Aqua, sitting down at a table. She's the main leader of Terminal 1 in this universe.

"H-Hi... Aqua."

"Pretty weird to see an ex sneaking around where I work."

"I promise you, it's not weird."

"Yeah... I know. I found out Michael and Obama's plan for you guys to steal my shit."

Shit.

"In response... I gave your team the equipment needed."

Huh? Aqua did what?

"Why?" I asked.

"Because I know time is collapsing."

"Oh..."

"Sit down, Gamebang." She insisted. "Let's talk about this plan of yours to destroy infinity."

I sat down in front of her. I was pretty nervous. Hey, it's kinda like one of our old dates. Wait, no, she's your ex. Man, I kinda miss her.

"Your plan to stop the collapse of time and put everything back into one singular timeline..." Aqua said. "Did you all come up with this plan last second? Because it sucks ass."

"What?" I was confused and kinda insulted. "What's wrong with it?"

"How do you guys not realize doing this is the same thing Alizeh is trying to do? Well, almost, she's not trying to leave only one timeline behind, she's focused on making a perfect one. But do you realize the technicality of what you're trying to do?"

"N-No?"

"You destroy infinity, you kill infinite lives. How do you not realize that by deleting infinite universes, you're killing an infinite number of lives? How is what you're trying to do any different from what Alizeh is trying to do."

"Aqua..." I had to explain. "All of these alternate timelines... They shouldn't exist. They came from miscalculation."

"So?"

"Everything doesn't matter if there's an infinite number of me's."

"But who cares? Take this timeline you're in right now. You may think 'Oh, it's a miscalculation. Their time was born yesterday.' But that isn't true for us. To us, we have lived entire lives and history. It doesn't matter if there's an infinite number of duplicates of us, each of them has their own life. You will be killing actual lives."

I never thought of it that way, but damn it kinda makes sense.

"Our universe may seem like to you born yesterday, but to us, we lived in it for as long as time existed. As far as I know, there is no ethical way to erase universes. It's just plain murder, Gamebang. Alizeh is willing to go beyond what is physically possible to create a singular perfect timeline at the cost of trillions. You are willing to get us back to normal at the cost of trillions. The way I see it, you're doing the same thing as her. So tell me, Gamebang, are you going to help kill everyone?"

"Aqua... I just... What other choice do we have? As long as more than one exists, there will be chaos. Timelines will interact with one another, whether we like it or not. Even if it takes a billion years, it will happen. And one action can enable an infinite amount of consequences. That's how fragile the multiverse is. As far as I know, entering one timeline to another is as easy as sleeping. Aqua... To prevent another disaster like what's currently happening, to prevent ~~THIS~~ means to end it all... Aqua, what else can we do? There's no way out of this..."

...

"No. I don't believe you, Gamebang."

"Huh?"

"You say there's no other way. No, you're smarter than that. And if you're not... Then you know people who can figure this out."

"You're..."

"Michael and Obama. I'm sure they can find a solution. Right now, they have to find a way to stop this entire collapse as well as ensuring the entire multiverse doesn't die as well as ensuring no timelines interact with one another in the distant future. That's it."

"Ha... You make it sound so easy."

"It is easy. At least, I believe it is for you guys. You didn't give up when Astolfo won nor when all femboys died, no, you kept finding a solution. And you did. All of you, all your efforts, it's all because of the six of you. Hell, maybe PolandBall itself. What I'm saying is... I believe in all of you. You didn't give up then, why give up now?"

I think I needed that. I instinctively pulled out the drawing the child gave me back in Anathos and just looked at this drawing of a popsicle.

"To you, our timelines, we shouldn't be here. We shouldn't exist." Aqua stated. "But we do now, and we are just as alive as you guys."

I deeply sighed and was lost in thought. So many things walked through my mind, but looking at this piece of paper... I knew that I needed to follow Aqua's advice. If not anything else but for that kid and their infinite doppelgangers...

I stood up and shook hands with Aqua.

"We will find a way." I said.

"Thank you." Aqua responded. "I knew you would understand. Because even after all your faults, your sins, the hurt you caused me... I believe there's a good person in there." Her pointer finger touched the middle of my chest, referring to my heart.

...

???

Shortly after, me and the gang left that timeline. We were back in The Space Between Timelines. Our helicopter was sitting upon a random land of grass we found floating around, so we took refuge here before we start the mission to go past the squid wall.

When we sat down to eat what was possibly our last meal, I told everyone what Aqua told me. Thankfully, everyone understood and maybe gained a new understanding of what we're doing.

"That...does make alot of sense." Eren said. "But what can we even do? How do we stop this collapse without infinity dying and making sure the infinite universes don't interact with one another?"

"I don't know." I responded. "But Aqua told me that Michael and Obama can brainstorm a solution. Afterall, they're the brains of our group."

Everyone looked at Obama and Michael, who seemed to take the advice and started thinking.

"Now that I think about it..." Michael said. "There might be a way of doing that."

"Holy shit, really?" [Insert GenshinPlace member]'s eyes lit up.

"Yeah... Alizeh can't really create anything out of nothing, but she can create anything by manipulating history. Like, she can manipulate history to have the US make a giant replica of Washington's testicles through simple manipulation of the timeline. That's kind of how this entire multiverse was made, she was messing around with history and caused multiple timelines. Now, using her powers, one may create something that can prevent different timelines from interacting with one another. Like some... Universal wall. Something that blocks anything outside that universe and keeps everything inside from going outside."

"Is that possible?" Morbius asked.

"I've seen the impossible happen more times today than I can count. Its infinite possibilities too, nothing is zero anymore. If Alizeh can control infinity, then she has the ability to do what we want."

"So... It's all Alizeh again." Eren said.

"I mean, what else were we expecting? She's the source of the problem, but her abilities are always the solution here since it can do anything with a little work and messing with history."

"So... Our plan remains the same but the mission has changed. Everything except the ending is the same now." Eren stated. He looked at me and sighed.

"We still need to kill Alizeh."

I was a little mad, but I just let it go instantly. We were all tired at this point and we needed rest for the operation. So, I slept earlier than the others. I'm gonna need all the energy I can get for the mission.

...

Mission time.

We all got back in the helicopter, loaded with our weapons and supplies thanks to Space Aqua. Our new suits look like the marvel black panther costume, except the head is your typical astronaut helmet, but black. Our weapons shoot lasers that can destroy an entire football stadium with one shot. We've got jetpacks to make us fly better. And the greatest thing of all, the suit has 5G connection.

"Gamebang, stop watching porn on the suit and get to the chopper." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said. Damn it, wanted to test that 5G more.

We all took our seat in our helicopter and flew off to the squid wall. The time has begun.

...

"Hey guys, this is pretty boring ngl." Eldritch Eren said.

"Small price to pay for a perfect timeline, you know?" Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] stated.

"I mean... I'd like just a little bit of excitement. Most of the people we kill are just pathetic and don't put up a fight." Eldritch Gamebang said.

"Well..." Eldritch Eren spoke. "Maybe if we-"

Eldritch Eren's entire head was shot off. His blood covering the others' faces. Eldritch Eren's headless body panics.

"Hey, Eren, stay put. Your head will regenerate soon." Eldritch Gamebang reassured him. Eldritch Eren's body just laid down.

"What was that!?" Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] asked.

Suddenly, Eldritch Morbius came to them. "Enemy incoming. Not your typical ones, no. They've got guns and shit."

The Eldritch ones look over the squid wall and saw our helicopter coming for them. They saw us laughing our asses off when we shot off their Eren's head.

"Now..." Eldritch Gamebang cracked his knuckles. "This is what I've been waiting for."

All the Eldritch ones activated their powers, causing tentacles to appear on their backs and their eyes glowing colors never seen before. Then, they started charging at us.

...

"SHOOT THEM DOWN!" Obama said.

We started aiming the helicopter's missiles at the Eldritch ones. Little did they know, our normal ass missiles just got replaced yesterday with blood missiles.

What's a blood missile? I don't fucking know! Let's see!

We shot rained those missiles at the charging enemies. They all missed.

...

"Lmao, idiots can't even aim." Eldritch Eren said. "I don't even need my head back to see-"

The missiles came flying back like a boomerang against the Eldritch, and caught impact on all their backs, except Eldritch Obama, who had gotten far enough from disaster. He saw as all that was left of his team were severed legs that don't know what happened. It will take a little bit for the rest of the gang to regenerate their entire bodies, but Obama isn't going to wait. And so, he flew to the helicopter at impossible speeds.

...

"Uh guys?" Obama said. "Why is monster me going weirdly fast?"

"Don't know. But you should go out there." Michael told Obama.

"Alright... Let's see how this new suit works."

Obama jumped out of the helicopter and faced Eldritch Obama. Both flew towards each other fast speeds, but once they went past one another, both stopped and stood still. Behind Obama was Eldritch him, who had just exploded into a million pieces, the blood soaking Obama's suit. Obama immediately flew back to the helicopter.

"Quick." Obama stated. "They're regenerating. Get to the squid wall."

Eren pressed a few buttons, and then the helicopter flew at astounding speeds that we all had to hold on to something to not fall out.

As we fly closer to the squid wall, we see that Eldritch Eren had regenerated and is coming right behind us, shooting purple fire at us. Some of it got to the helicopter.

"Eren, fight your doppelganger. Morbius, clean up the flames." Michael commanded. Both followed orders and jumped out the heli.

Morbius held on tightly to the helicopter as he cleaned every bit of purple flame that was on the vehicle. But more was coming after he extinguished the flames, so all he can do is stop the next ones headed for us. Anytime a ball of fire comes near the vehicle, Morbius would punch it out of existence. Eldritch Eren kept shooting at us, but was stopped immediately when our Eren tackled him mid air, stopping his charge.

Both Erens battled in the air. Eldritch Eren tried fighting physically with his tentacles, but whenever they came close to Eren he would instantly slice it off clean. Eldritch Eren was frustrated that Eren would do this to him, so he tackled Eren and started choking him in the neck. Eren struggled for a bit, he held on to Eldritch Eren's arm for a bit. Eldritch Eren was confused, but then saw the arm that was holding him light up slowly.

I watched as both disappeared into a large explosion. Eren immediately flew back safely to our helicopter whereas only feet was left of Eldritch Eren. Morbius also got back inside once it was deemed the purple flames weren't coming back any time soon.

Suddenly, we see that Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] had teleported in front of us. They were aiming what was going to be a beam of powerful energy at our copter. Our [Insert GenshinPlace member]

did not waste time and jumped out the helicopter to the front of it. When Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] shot their powerful beam of light, [Insert GenshinPlace member] blocked it with their body. Both looked at one another, and the Eldritch one was pissed off. But while it was distracted with killing their doppelganger, I shot the Eldritch one down with a blood missile. [Insert GenshinPlace member] came back to the helicopter.

"Good one, Gamebang." They said.

"It's not over yet." I responded.

Suddenly, our heads felt weird. We look out to see Michael using Nyarlathotep's mind manipulation powers. I start to hallucinate and see monsters on the helicopter, but I don't attack knowing it's not real. The others do the same. But it is distracting Eren and causing his driving to slow down.

"Michael!" Obama shouted. "Now!"

Michael took off his helmet and grabbed something from one of our boxes, multiple tubes of green liquid. We were all given one and we took our helmets off and started drinking.

Suddenly, the hallucinations stop. We look to see Eldritch Michael confused and frustrated, but then his own head starts hurting. Then, it explodes.

"I thought the liquid only blocked mind manipulation." Obama said.

"I did a little thing while you were all asleep. Seeing as the mind is the most fragile when it comes to fighting lovecraftian monsters, why not fight back and cause their own mind to be fucked?" Michael explained.

...

Eldritch Gamebang flew fast once he regenerated. No more holding back for fun, it was getting them nowhere. Once we saw him flying for us, we started shooting everything we can, but he kept dodging all of them. Eventually, he landed on top of our helicopter. We got our weapons ready.

We listened to his walking. Then it stopped. We didn't know where he was.

Then, our helicopter started moving faster than possible. Eren wasn't doing anything. We look outside and see Eldritch Gamebang pushing our helicopter faster and closer to the squid wall.

Huh?

But then I realized what he was trying to do.

I could do nothing but speak.

"Oh shi-"

BOOM! He crashed our entire helicopter on the squid wall. We all flew out and floated alongside the broken pieces of all our equipment and supplies, and most importantly, our helicopter. We turned on our jetpacks to fly and find Eldritch Eren. We can't find him.

But then, Obama's suit is destroyed into flames. Then Michael's. Then Morbius'. Then Eren's. Then [Insert GenshinPlace member]'s. And then I see Eldritch Gamebang in front of me, then I was destroyed too.

He grabs all of us and takes us to the top of the squid wall, where the rest of the Eldritch ones were waiting.

"You guys really leveled up your gears." Eldritch Obama spoke. "How unfortunate it will never be enough. But we're willing for compromise." He dropped six swords for each of us. "Like you guys, we believe in fairness. So get up and fight us."

We were confused initially, but we all had to remember that they were still us. So we grabbed the swords and faced them. Standing on top of the squid wall, we were about to battle them to the death.

"Actually, why don't we make this more fun?" Eldritch Morbius said. "You guys still got it, right? When we grabbed it on that one timeline?"

"Oh, right." Eldritch Obama said.

They brought out the one thing we once thought of as our savior, but now the thing that will kill all of us. The goddamn Time Machine.

Eldritch Michael started consuming the time travel energy of the machine, the same way Alizeh did.

"Hm." Eldritch Michael looked at his glowing hands. "Not much time travel energy, but it will do."

"So..." Eldritch Obama spoke. "Fair fight."

Eldritch Michael snapped their fingers.

And then.

WHOEVER GETS TO 3 POINTS FIRST WINS!

GAMEBANG AND MASTERCHEF

[Insert GenshinPlace member] POV

Now I ain't gonna lie, I have never cooked a 5 star meal before. All I know is how to boil instant noodles. And it seems everyone else on my team doesn't know how to either.

"Alright." Gordon Ramsay spoke. "Normal PolandBall vs Eldritch PolandBall. You all have the task of creating a 5 star meal that will satisfy my tastebuds."

At first, I thought we were fucked and we were gonna lose this one. But then I looked to our opponents and it seemed like they also don't know what to do. Sometimes I gotta remember that they're literally us.

"Your time starts now!" Gordon Ramsay said.

"What the fuck do we do, guys." Gamebang asked. "I don't fuckin know how to cook."

"Don't worry, gang." Obama stated. "Me and Michael have a secret dish passed down from our ancestors and is a classic. Fried chicken."

"Gamebang, [Insert GenshinPlace member], prepare the flour and batter. Morbius and Eren, prepare the stove and fill a pot with oil." Michael commanded. "Me and Obama will prepare the chicken itself."

We started on our tasks.

"Uh..." I said. "GB, how do we prepare batter or flour?"

"I... I don't know."

"Oh! I have an idea. Almost every meal has some kind of eggs in them!"

"Good thinking!"

We proceeded to make boiled eggs. For the flour, we just grabbed some paprika.

"How do we turn on the stove." Eren asked Morbius.

"It's easy, Eren." Morbius began to demonstrate. "You turn this thing to the highest level for maximum taste!" He turned the knob to the highest setting and got the entire stove on fire.

Meanwhile, Obama and Michael cut the chicken into beautiful pieces. Michael was doing it with his eyes closed. Their precision is beyond immaculate. Truly the pinnacle of their race.

...

"Alright bitches, those guys are making some black shit. Let's make yellow shit, like me." Eldritch Gamebang said to his team. "Let's make some fried rice. I will go look for leftover rice in the pantry, while Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] and Eldritch Eren prepare the vegetables, and Eldritch Morbius get the wok nice and ready, Eldritch Michael and Eldritch Obama make something for the rice to be accompanied with that's not chicken."

"B-But that's all we know!" Eldritch Obama said. Eldritch Gamebang went to the pantry anyway. "Shit, Michael, what do we make."

"I got an idea, man. Hear this... Hotdogs."

"You goddamn genius."

"What the fuck are vegetables." Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

"I don't fuckin know. Just put whatever on the table and cut it." Eldritch Eren responded.

They grabbed a couple ghost peppers, some garlic, actual grass, a lemon, and some cocaine they thought was salt.

"How do I do this..." Eldritch Morbius stared at the wok. "Oh! Obviously something like this needs some oil."

He then proceeded to drop actual petroleum oil into the wok. So much in fact I thought the US was about to raid this kitchen.

...

"What the fuck is this." Obama asked me and Gamebang.

"The chicken skin is supposed to look brown right? We figured this red stuff ought to work as coating!" Gamebang stated.

"Motherfucker that's paprika."

"So?"

"And what the fuck is this?"

"The batter?"

"THOSE ARE BOILED EGGS."

"Yeah?"

"Oh my god..."

"What did you guys do." Michael asked Eren. "The entire goddamn stove is on fucking fire."

"Hey, maximum flame for maximum crisp on the chicken!" Eren explained.

And then, the stove exploded. They were taken aback.

"..." Michael was speechless.

"Hey, the microwave still works?" Eren suggested.

...

"Seriously?" Eldritch Gamebang said. "Hotdogs?"

"Yeah!" Eldritch Michael exclaimed.

"You know what, sure, whatever. Show me the hotdogs."

They walked over to the cooked hotdogs, but then...

"EREN!" Eldritch Obama yelled. "WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU DOING TO THE HOTDOGS!"

Eldritch Eren immediately stopped sucking the hotdogs. "I-ITS NOT WHAT IT LOOKS LIKE! I'M NOT GAY!!"

"JESUS FUCKING CHRIST YOU DEEPTHROATED ALL THE HOTDOGS WE COOKED."

"There's some missing, actually." Eldritch Michael pointed out.

"N-NO!" Eldritch Eren begged.

Eldritch Obama came to Eldritch Eren and began forcing him to throw up the hotdogs inside his throat. He eventually did, but threw up all over the vegetables Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] was cutting.

"AW EREN, WHAT THE FUCK." Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

"What the fuck are these?" Eldritch Gamebang looked at the 'vegetables'. "Are those fucking ghost peppers?"

"Y-Yeah?"

"Is that a bag of fucking cocaine?"

"Wh-"

"Why isn't the garlic cut."

"Well you know, maybe the rice could use some chunk or..."

"Fuckin he-"

Suddenly, an entire section of their kitchen was on fire. Eldritch Gamebang went to look.

"MORBIUS WHAT THE FUCK!?"

"I PUT OIL IN. I DONT KNOW WHAT-"

"THE OIL WAS BLACK. THAT SHIT IS WHAT THE USA SEARCHES FOR, YOU FUCK!"

...

"Alright, let's see what you guys cooked." Gordon said as the timer reached zero.

"We have..." Obama hesitated on speaking anything. "F-Fried chicken..."

Gordon examined our dish.

"Jesus christ, this chicken can't even catch a fucking break even after death. This just looks like bloody dirt on burnt meat." Gordon took a spoon and began to take one bite. His face expressed a million emotions, but one was most prominent. "GAH! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT SHIT. THAT TASTES LIKE MY GRANDAD'S SOLIDIFIED JIZZ BEATEN INTO FUCKING DUST COATED ON HIS OWN SEVERED LIMBS THAT FAILED TO BE CREMATED."

"So... It's good?" Gamebang said.

"GO FUCK YOURSELVES! ALL OF YOU DESERVE TO FUCKING DIE! DISGRACE! FUCK OFF!!"

Gordon left us and went to the opposing team. I could see Obama near tears.

"..." Gordon was baffled. "Did this shit come out of fucking Chernobyl."

"Uh..." Eldritch Gamebang explained. "It's... Fried rice with some hotdogs that may or may not had been coated with Eren's saliva..."

"Jesus fucking christ, I can't fuckin tell if the rice is burnt or not."

"Well... It has petroleum oil on it, which could explain the blackness, but I do think it was also burnt."

"What the fuck are these?"

"The vegetables?"

"The garlic is fucking whole, those are ghost peppers, that's an entire fucking lemon, and some goddamn cocaine."

"..."

"Fuckin hell." Gordon sighed and went to take a bite.

He immediately threw up violently.

"WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT SHIT!?" He yelled out. "I FEEL LIKE I TASTED GRASS MIXED WITH DOG SHIT THAT WAS EXTRACTED INTO A FUCKING MARINADE FOR THIS SHIT. I DON'T KNOW HOW TO EXPLAIN THE TASTE OF PETROLEUM OIL OTHER THAN IT TASTES LIKE FUCKING PETROLEUM OIL."

"Sorry, chef..." Eldritch Gamebang tried apologizing.

"KILL YOURSELVES! I CANT FUCKING BELIEVE HUMANITY IS CAPABLE OF CREATING AN ABOMINATION LIKE THIS! I'D RATHER DRINK MY GRANDAD'S TITTY JUICE THAN EAT THIS SHIT AGAIN. FUCK OFF!"

Eldritch Gamebang closed their eyes and began to deeply breathe. I suppose they were pretty stressed.

...

Gordon came back to the kitchen after cleaning the entire inside of his body from our food and getting baptized again by a priest.

"Honestly, both teams can go fuck off. I don't care who wins."

We all collectively sighed.

"Fuckin fine. Normal PolandBall wins because at least their chicken doesn't have grass on it."

"Fuck yeah!" Gamebang celebrated even though he probably shouldn't.

The Eldritch ones looked pretty bummed out.

NORMAL GANG 7:1

ELDRITCH GANG 3:0

EREN ROASTS HIMSELF

Michael POV

Whichever Eren of their team comes out on top of this battle gets the point. Both of them have to insult each other creatively, or in other words, act like it's 2016.

Both Erens stood up in the stage, facing one another, ready for battle.

"Yo, you look ugly as shit." Eren told Eldritch Eren.

"We look literally the same." Eldritch Eren responded. "But there's a difference between us. I am suck dick better than you!"

Uh what.

"Oh yeah?" Our Eren said. "I don't recall you being the one that made Armin cum again immediately after cumming the first time."

"Well, you couldn't last a second if he sucked you off."

"But that's even better, I'm always on bottom while you are the one who can't last on top."

"How will you prove this claim, Normal Eren?"

"I don't know, Eldritch Eren. I guess we'll-"

Both stopped and just stared at each other. The two looked at one another up and down.

"Hey..." Eren spoke. "Are you a subway? Cause you just gave me a footlong."

"Are you from Tennessee? Cause you're the only ten I see."

"If I flip this coin for you, what are the chances I'm getting head?"

"If I could rearrange the alphabet, I'd pit my cock in your mouth."

"I don't think you can spell Nuclear Mass Genocide without me N U."

"I'm searching for my kids, mind if I get yours on my hands?"

"What a coincidence, I'm searching for my kids too."

Both put their hands in each other's pants. I just cover my face in disgust. The others are clearly weirded out too. Both teams.

"I think- ungh..." Eren moaned. "I think we ought to change this c-competition..."

"Y-Yeah... First to finish wins..."

Both their hands go noticeably faster. This moment just makes me think... Maybe God is just afraid of what he has created down here and refuses to look at any of it.

"A-Agh!" Our Eren came first.

"U-Ugh... Looks like I win- ah!!" Eldritch Eren came after.

"N-No..." Eren said. "I think we need a rematch-"

"Okay that's enough, just give the Eldritch motherfuckers the point. Just get us out of this shit." Obama interrupted.

"Disgusting..." Gamebang said. "Who would do such a thing with themselves?"

"I know right." Eldritch Gamebang responded.

Both Gamebangs suddenly looked at each other.

"Nope." Eldritch Obama came between them. "This is just narcissistic and disgusting. Don't fucking do it."

"Aw man..." Gamebang sighed.

NORMAL GANG - 1

ELDRITCH GANG - 1

OBAMA AND THE EXAM

Obama POV

Next challenge was for both teams to get higher scores in an SAT. The team with the most points wins this round.

Now I must say, I was an academic monster back in my day. The highest at Occidental. I got 100 on an exam once, and the exam only had 30 items. The teachers would be astonished at my ability. I knew things they didn't. I was a fucking God.

So this is gonna be an easy test. Hell, I think I might just carry my entire team.

"I ain't gonna lie." Gamebang said. "I don't know how to divide."

"Don't worry." I reassured him. "I'll get us to victory." I said before wearing sunglasses. I think my entire team just queefed at my coolness.

I look over to the other team, everyone is nervous except my Eldritch doppelganger. Now this is gonna be difficult, considering we're the same person. But I believe in myself.

We were given the papers of the test by the teacher.

"Your time begins now." The teacher said. Everyone immediately opened their papers.

First question: What's $2 + 2$?

-Damn what? Bro easy. Its 4.

Second question: What's the color of the sky?

-Bro what? It's blue. Dude, this test is gonna be easy as fu-

Third question: $\zeta(s) = 1 + 1/2s + 1/3s + 1/4s$

-Huh? What the fuck is thi- is this part of the fucking riemann hypothesis? I'll uh... Go back to that one later.

Fourth question: አቲ ሓደ ቁራጽ፡፡ አቲ ሓደ ቁራጽ ናይ ብሓቂ እዩ፡፡

-What in the fuck? What fucking language is this?

Fifth question: Solve Quantum Theory.

-Oh for fucks sake!

I begin to worry that I might not be able to pass this exam. These are questions beyond my knowledge. Suddenly, I feel fear. I hear my chest pounding, my hands shake, my sweat drops on to the paper. I might be screwed.

I rapidly search through each page of this test for some easy questions, but I keep encountering ones that are plain unsolvable.

Twentieth question: Use your sixth sense to find the nearest 4th dimensional rift.

Thirty-second question: How do you center a div?

Fifty-sixth question: How to make Eren accept his own homosexuality.

Seventy-fifth question: How to stop Gamebang from fucking dogs.

Ninety-ninth question: How to shower as a Genshin player.

I keep searching every page for something easy, and I find nothing. This is hopeless. I'm failing this exam... This is humiliating. The urge to commit suicide right now is beyond temptation. To strike this pen up my eyes is a need.

But then finally, I spot an easy question.

Sixty-ninth question: What's the first planet in the solar system?

-I feel like crying. Finally, a solvable question... It's mercury. You know, maybe I can do this. With a little faith and determination... Maybe I can pas-

One hundredth question: How to get girls.

-WHAT!? THIS...THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE! EVEN I CAN'T SOLVE THIS.

I look to everyone else to see how they're doing. Eren suddenly shouted. "GIRLS!? I ONLY KNOW MEN! FUCK!" It seems he's also struggling.

This is a question beyond solving. It is unsolvable, impossible.

I have met my end... I can only hope for results.

An hour later, we all finished the exam. We sit in anticipation and fear for what's to come. All of us are sweaty and tired. Our minds beyond exhausted.

"I got everyone's results back." The teacher stated. "The winning team is... The normal gang."

The Eldritch gang sigh in disappointment and shame.

All of us slightly laugh.

"Haha..." Gamebang said before all of us fell head first into the floor and passed out from exhaustion.

NORMAL GANG: 72

ELDRITCH GANG: 1

TRY NOT TO EXPLAIN THE PYTHAGOREAN THEOREM CHALLENGE.

[Insert GenshinPlace member] POV

What? I mean... Shouldn't this be an easy challenge? Even the Eldritch gang is baffled. Whoever explains the Pythagorean Theorem loses the challenge, so let's just...not.

"I feel like we should be able to win this easily." Gamebang said. "I mean, what even is the Pythagorean Theorem?"

"Well," Obama said. "Actually, the Pythagorean Theorem states that the area of the square whose side is the hypotenuse is equ-"

Michael immediately covered Obama's mouth with his own hand, stopping the explanation. After Obama stopped talking and realized the error he could've made.

"I will remain silent for the rest of the challenge... I am sorry." Obama apologized.

"Actually!" Eren talked. "That reminds me of the famous philosopher who took a vow of silence 'Secundus.' One of my favorites. Now he was actually Cynic or Neopythagorean. Neophythogorean, taking the NEO part of the part out of the word would leave us with Pythagorean, which reminds me of the Pythagorean Theorem, which states that the area of the square-"

"EREN!" I shouted.

"Oh shit... Yeah, I'll stay silent too."

...

The other team was having the same problem.

"Alright guys..." Eldritch Obama spoke. "This is easy, okay?"

"Yeah... Let's discuss other topics. You know, like how the pyramids were made." Eldritch Michael suggested.

"Actually..." Eldritch Gamebang began to speak. "Pyramids remind me to triangles, which has 3 sides, which also reminds of how the Pythagorean Theorem generalizes beyond the areas of squares on the three sides to any similar figur-"

"GAMEBANG!" Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] shouted. "FOR GODS SAKE! WHY IS EVERYONE STRUGGLING TO NOT EXPLAIN THIS THING!? CAN'T YALL JUST NOT FOR 4 MINUTES!?"

"Actually..." Eldritch Morbius said. "The number 4 reminds me of the year 4 AD, which is when Pappus of Alexandria discovered the generalization of the Pythagorean Theorem 'Pappus' Area Theorem' which describes the relationship between the areas of three parallelograms attac-"

...

Back to our team. We were discussing Adventure Time to get our minds off the Pythagorean Theorem.

"Princess Bubblegum wasn't named Bonnabel in the original concept. She was named Bettie." Gamebang explained. "Which is weird since that's gonna be the name of a major character in the later seasons."

"Interesting..." Michael said.

"Yall know how they sometimes said 'Mathematical!' in the show as some kind of catchphrase? In the original concept, it was 'Algebraic!' said by Finn."

"Wow!" Michael spoke. "That actually reminds me that the pythagorean theorem can be proved algebraically using four copies of the same triangle arranged symmetrically around a square wi-"

I clapped my hands loudly to interrupt Michael and stop him. He realized his mishaps and stopped talking.

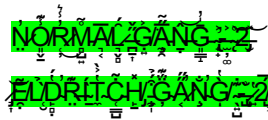
"I think we should all get some sleep." I suggested. "Can't explain the Theorem while sleeping, can you? Maybe the other team will explain it first than us if we sleep."

Everyone agreed and laid down to rest.

...

I was woken up by a strange noise I kept hearing near me. I sat down to see what it was and possibly stop it.

To my horror, I saw Gamebang with a pen and paper. He was still asleep, but he was sleep walking and talking and solving the fucking Pythagorean Theorem using Rearrangement Proofs, in which two squares are used whose sides have a measure of $a+b$ and which contain four right triangles whose sides are a , b and c , with the hypotenuse being c . In the square on the right side, the triangles are placed such that the corners of the square correspond to the corners of the right angle in the triangles, forming a square in the center whose sides are length c . Each outer square has an area of- Oh for fucks sake, we lost this one. Eldritch Gang wins.



THE GANG AND THE BABY HARVEST

Eren POV

The baby what? Everyone was wondering what this was and what it meant. All of us are on edge, since only one is deciding the winner of the battle. Whoever loses this round will be killed by the victor. No matter what, we had to try our best.

"Hello, everyone." A nurse came to the waiting room, where we all were. "The challenge is ready for all of you to compete."

"I'm sorry." Eldritch Obama asked. "What is the challenge? Whats the baby harvest?"

"Whichever team delivers the most babies in under an hour wins."

"WHAT."

"Have fun!" She left the room. Suddenly, everyone was looking at one another, worried.

...

"Okay, ma'am, I'm gonna need you to breathe." Gamebang said as he aided the woman giving birth.

"Push! Push!" I said. The woman was screaming in pain.

"Don't worry, ma'am." Michael held her hand. "It's gonna be fi- AAAAAHHH." She started painfully squeezing his hand.

"I THINK I SEE THE BABY!" Morbius said.

"YEAH, I SEE THE HEAD." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

Obama got her hands ready to grab the baby.

The woman screamed louder than ever before, and before we knew it, the baby was out and in Obama's hands.

"Wow... It's a girl." Obama said. Everyone looked at the newborn child, a miracle of life. "Anyway." Obama threw the child away to the mother, it began to cry, but we didn't give a shit. We immediately ran out of the room and to the next, where another was giving birth.

"Okay, ma'am, just breathe." Gamebang told her. She was feeling more pain than the other patients.

"Guys! Distract her or something!" Gamebang stated.

"Oh uh." Michael took initiative and started randomly dancing while humming 'Beat it' to himself. The woman certainly was distracted now, Michael Jackson was dancing in front of her.

"I THINK I SEE THE BABY!" I said.

"The baby?" Obama responded.

"The baby." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

"THE BABY!" Morbius held out his hand as the baby came out of the vagina and into his hands.

"LET'S GOOO." I shouted. Everyone started dancing alongside Michael. Gamebang was hitting the griddy. The woman was in pain and confused.

Everyone left the room and went to the next once again. The woman here needed a C Section.

"Hey, fun fact, guys." Gamebang said as he spun the scalpel. "I was a C Section."

"Damn, really?" I said.

"Yup. So don't worry, guys. I know how this works, I literally felt it." Gamebang made an incision on her abdomen, although it's bleeding pretty badly but I'm sure it's fine.

"Nah, bro." [Insert GenshinPlace member] talked to Gamebang. "I think the cut needs to be deeper."

"Ah, of course." He cut deeper into her.

She was screaming in pain, we kinda forgot to put her to sleep. As I realized that, I did just that. I knocked her out with my fist. She's sleeping peacefully now.

"Now, for the uterine incision." Obama said. "Uh, what's the uterine?"

"Who cares, just cut the inside and see what happens." Morbius stated.

"Weren't you a doctor, Morbius?"

"Yeah, but I cheated on all my exams and kept using ChatGPT."

"Oh."

[Insert GenshinPlace member] began to cut wherever they thought the baby would be. By pure luck, they opened her insides enough to see the baby's head.

"I SEE THE BABY!" [Insert GenshinPlace member] shouted.

"She's bleeding!" I stated. "Get the baby out and stop her bleeding! And clean up the blood!"

[Insert GenshinPlace member] shoved his hands inside her stomach and just pulled the baby out. Morbius grabbed some tape and uh taped her stomach back together I guess. Gamebang was cleaning the blood with his uh own mouth. I kind of joined him.

...

It had been an hour since we started, and we delivered exactly 30 babies today. We're quite proud of ourselves. The Eldritch Gang was sitting next to us. We don't know their score yet, but I'm confident.

The nurse came back to reveal our results.

"The Normal gang had delivered 30 babies." She said. "And the Eldritch gang delivered... 31 babies."

"WHAT." Gamebang slammed his chair. The Eldritch gang started celebrating.

"No..." I said. "No... We're dead."

"SHITTTTTT." Obama yelled.

NORMAL GANG: 2

ELDRITCH GANG: 3

ELDRITCH GANG WINS!



Gamebang POV

We were back in The Space Between Timelines, on top of the squid wall. We are all on the ground, stressed out of our minds while the Eldritch gang stand victorious. They look down on us, and anticipate our murder.

"That was a close one." Eldritch Gamebang said to us. "You guys really know your shit. But of course, we're the better versions of you guys."

I became frustrated at that statement. I wanted to kill them right here and then, but I know they'd kill me before I take a breathe to stand up.

"So..." Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] said as they all activated their abilities, spawning tentacles of different colors around us. "Any last words?"

I look to my gang, everyone seems so hopeless. No one knows what to do, so this might just be it. Well... God fucking damn it.

"I just have one question for you guys..." Morbius told the Eldritch gang.

"Oh?" Eldritch Morbius responded. "What is it, lil ol me?"

We all saw Morbius grin. He looked at us with reassurance before speaking.

"What's the Pythagorean Theorem..."

"What?" Eldritch Morbius was confused.

"Does he actually think that's gonna work?" Eldritch Eren said.

"Well, it is an interesting question." Eldritch Michael stated. "Because the Pythagorean Theorem states that the area of the squar-"

"Michael!" Eldritch Obama stopped him.

"Agh! Damn it! Why does that shit work everytime." Eldritch Michael was frustrated.

"Well. It's over, get over it." Eldritch Eren said before looking over to Morbius. "Why did you ask that question anyway."

Morbius had a sly grin. "To distract you, idiot."

Eldritch Eren was confused until his eyes widened as he saw Obama take out the shitty fried chicken we cooked and threw it at the Eldritch gang.

"AGH." Eldritch Michael was covered in the chicken. "WHAT THE FUCK IS THIS!? HOW DID YOU GUYS FUMBLE FRIED CHI-" Eldritch Michael was interrupted as he saw something heading towards him. He was hit in the face with a slimy and meaty consistency. Everyone saw that Eren threw a newborn baby at Eldritch Eren. The Eldritch gang stared at Eldritch Michael's unconscious body and the infant that's on his face that's just randomly moving.

"Quick!" Eren handed us the babies we harvested. "Grab some and throw it!"

We were a little hesitant, because these babies weren't exactly clean, but what the hell were we supposed to do at this point anyway.

"Okay what the hell." Eldritch Gamebang said. "This is just gros-" He was hit in the face with a baby.

We all started throwing babies at our enemy, and they were just really confused and grossed out that they didn't bother fighting back. These kids are definitely gonna have brain problems when they're older, but it's for the greater good!

"They're distracted!" I said. "Quick! Run!"

Morbius ran past the Eldritch gang as they were dealing with the newborn children we threw at them. Morbius made it to their time machine. Eldritch Obama saw Morbius reach it.

"What are you doing..." Eldritch Obama stared at Morbius.

"Honestly, I don't even know anymore." Morbius responded as he punched a hole into the machine's fuel area, leaking out a beam of time travel energy that slammed the entire Eldritch gang away from the squid wall.

"Holy shit, it worked." I said, exhausted. "We need to jump off the other side of the wall and find Alizeh, now!"

"Gamebang, we don't have a vehicle anymore." Eren said. "The helicopter is fucked, and the time machine can't exactly fly or move at all."

"Guys." Morbius said. "Think of a plan quick, the time travel energy is running out and once it does, they're coming back."

Everyone looked around for any kind of solution, and only found nothing.

"Fuck..." Eren said. "We can't kill them. They're literally Gods. It's almost impossible to do that."

Suddenly, Obama thought of something. "Why did they join Alizeh?"

"Huh?" I said.

"Think about it, why did they join Alizeh? It shouldn't be hard to think about since they're literally us, their reasons for doing so lie in our memories too."

"Well..." I started reminiscing on bad memories. "I haven't exactly been the best person... I've done alot of bad shit and regret it. If there's a reason I'd want to change history, I... I wouldn't cheat on Vent- no..." I couldn't deny how I came to be. "Prior to Ciarda leaving my life, I had already been pretty addicted to fapping. When she left and I found out I could've been with her if I wasn't scared, the addiction became worse. I never really moved on from her during that time, which is why I never was satisfied with any romantic partner I had. I was thinking with my dick most of the time. Whenever I had a problem, I'd just...do anything. Yall know that you'll become desensitized from certain pornography and move on to something more extreme to feel something again? I guess that was me, but with real life people instead. I guess that's how I got into animals, extreme sex, and other stuff I'm ashamed of. As a result, if one partner couldn't satisfy me anymore, well... I'm a coward. I didn't have the guts to tell them I wanted to break up, and I really wanted to get with someone else, and, well, you know how that ends. I've cheated so many times and could've prevented their sadness if I just talked to them. But I didn't. And then I cheated more until Ciarda came back to my life and showed me how that felt. And even then, back in Atlantis, I was still thinking with my dick and got myself in prison again. If I could go back and change history, I wouldn't rely on sexual pleasures for dealing with my problems. If I could go back, I'd tell myself to stop jerking off everyday and say a proper goodbye to Ciarda to truly move on from her. If I could go back in time, I would prevent me."

Everyone stayed in silence. I think I revealed too much.

"Sorry..." I said. "I shouldn't ha-"

"I should've died with my friends." Obama said. Everyone looked at him as he began to speak. Obama sighed.

"Back when I was starting out in PolandBall, I rose up the ranks pretty quickly and was often assigned to special missions. I had some friends whom were like my brothers. We did everything together... One day, we were all promoted and were gonna be escorted to a new base. We were so excited, except me. I don't know... I just had this feeling that we shouldn't go to the new base. When I told my comrades this, they got pretty mad. You know, they worked so hard for this and now one of theirs is talking them out of this huge opportunity. In the end, I didn't go with them. I stayed a little longer in the old base. Alone. The next day, Fort Massa, the new base my comrades were transferred to, was bombed by an enemy. All my brothers were dead, and I didn't even say goodbye. Fuck, I left a shitty impression on them for our last conversation. They didn't like me... I feel I should've went with them and died with them. Comrades die together. I didn't die with mine. I should be dead, but I'm not. I found myself doing whatever it took to avenge my comrades, but I always regretted not being their friend on our last meeting because of my suspicions. I wish I hung out with them instead of telling them not to go, that I was proud of us. If I could turn back time, I'd say goodbye." Obama cleared his throat as he was about to tear up. "So... Yeah."

"I didn't have the best childhood." Michael Jackson spoke. "My father was really abusive towards me and my siblings. And when he saw that we had some kind of talent, like dancing, he put in the spotlight. I was already famous at a young age, and if I didn't perform, my father would hit me. I spent my childhood in fear of what can happen to me. But I think the bigger issue is that I spent my childhood in loneliness. One time as I was making a song, I saw some kids in the park just playing and having fun. I damn near teared up knowing I couldn't join them. I wanted to be like them. I wanted to be a kid and have fun instead of dancing. I wanted to spend time with other kids when I was a kid. I wanted to throw water balloons and go to swimming parties. I wanted the childhood I could've had. If I could turn back time, I'd save my younger self from what he was going through. If I could turn back time, I'd save myself." Michael stopped speaking and covered his mouth with his face, nearly crying.

"I don't like myself." Eren spoke. "I was always the weird one when I was a kid. Everyone avoided me. Except for a handful of friends, I felt pretty lonely. And honestly, I know I'm gay, but for some reason I just can't accept that. Maybe it's whatever school or parents taught me at a young age, but I feel ashamed of liking my own gender. I want to like girls, but I don't. I was the weird one, but I always tried to meet everyone's expectation of me, and I knew I needed to banish this part of myself. It's instinct now to hide myself. For all my life, I kept trying to meet everyone's expectation of me. Well, you all know how my series ended. People said the ending was bad and that I acted out of character. I don't know, I felt like I didn't meet their expectations. Now I constantly try to find problems within myself to fix, but I can't always fix them because it's just a part of me. Because of my series ending, not alot of people liked me anymore. I don't think I liked myself either at that point. If I could change history, I'd make myself more accepting of who I am. If I could turn back time, I'd make myself into the ideal me everyone wants to see." Eren's leg began to shake rapidly. He deeply sighed.

"I had an argument with my wife before she died. I was in the wrong." Morbius spoke. "Her name was Martine. She was everything I could ask for. But I wasn't everything she asked for. We thought my movie would be a hit. It wasn't. I resorted to heavy drinking to cope and gambled to try and make ends meet, but I think I was addicted to some false hope. Bit by bit, we became more broke. I used to be a doctor, but I quit because I thought my movie was gonna be big. I couldn't find any jobs open. The more I drank, the more I became distant from her. One night, she called out my shitty behavior. Instead of manning up and accepting I did things wrong, I defended myself. I defended my shitty behavior. Eventually, it got to the point where I yelled at her. She was stunned and I always remember her face when it happened. She walked away from me. I figured that she'd come around later. The next morning, she was gone. I spent months alone, only reminiscing on what I did wrong. At one point, I just had to realize I was the problem. I took her money that she earned for our rent for gambling, and I kept defending myself. I made us

struggle, and now I struggle alone. When I finally had enough courage to spend more than five hours outside the house, I tried to contact her to say sorry. I found her. I found her tomb at the cemetery. I don't remember what she died from, but I distinctly remember it being preventable and treatable. I remember that I used to be a doctor. I feel like I couldn't save her if I wasn't so prideful. But now she's gone, and all I have are regrets. If I could change history, I'd stop being such a piece of shit to her. If I could turn back time, I'd still be a doctor. If I could turn back time, she'd be by my side right now." Morbius closed his eyes and just stayed silent.

"I used to be a criminal." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said. "I used to do a lot of shady stuff back in high school. I wasn't exactly wealthy, and my parents weren't always here, so it was mostly me taking care of me. Stealing is easy, but to live with what you did is the hardest part. I went into hospitals, nursing homes, orphanages, and I stole their shit. I never really realized the consequences of my actions until I saw how it affected other people. Some elderly ladies were crying because their money was missing and they couldn't afford to give their grandchildren something for the week. I stole that money. Part of me contemplated giving it back, but I prioritized my own selfish needs by buying myself a cool bag I saw. I didn't even use it. Ever since that incident, I was a lot more aware of what I was doing, but I never stopped until I almost stole something from Gamebang and Eren. I questioned myself on what the hell I was doing, they were my friends. Since that day, I stayed clean. But I've stolen so much that I can't fathom the amount of people I affected. I keep flashing back to those elderly women, and wonder how many more of them I affected. Over time, you start to get obsessed with this perfect image you want others to only see you in. I hid my crimes and that's why I joined PolandBall, to maintain that perfect image. Oh, how humble do they look! They're a strong soldier! I'd say I've done more good than bad in my life, but the bad, oh boy, it sticks more. I don't know why. I keep focusing on the bad. It makes me feel shitty that I am not perfect, that I did something wrong. If I could turn back time, I would help my younger self get on the right path."

...

Michael spoke again. "We all talked about what we want to change. But I think that's the wrong perspective."

"How so?" I asked.

"I feel we gotta stop focusing on the past and focus on the present. Everything we went through and did, it all happened. There's no undo button, we have to live with what we've done and what we've been through. Because of those experiences, we are who we are. And that's okay. And this moment right now will be a reason why we will be something else in the future. Everything is influence. You can't change the past, you can only live. I feel that's the greatest punishment. To live. But I think that's also the greatest gift. To live is to suffer consequences, but to live is to also be better. So instead of focusing on what we'd change about the past, we should focus on how we should change ourselves right here in the present. Because after everything that happened, I believe a person can change for the better." He sighed once more. "So live. Live and get hurt and get back up. Live and inflict hurt and pay the price. Live and pay the price and change. Live and change and become a better person. Live and be a better person and don't be chained to the past. Live."

We all stared at Michael, enlightened by his words as if he was a philosopher. I found myself inspired. I found myself motivated. I found myself willing to change.

"That's it!" Obama exclaimed. "That's the thing about the Eldritch gang! They are the parts of us that stick to regrets. What Michael explained is the train of thought that hadn't occurred in their mind yet. If Michael is correct and every person can change, then I think we've been going about this the wrong way."

"What are you saying, Obama?" Eren asked.

"We can't defeat them. So let's change them. For the better."

Shit. It made sense. That might work. Although a little harder than how we went through this process. All we did was a simple therapy session, but considering the Eldritch gang are different. We might have to come up with a better and more extreme solution than simply therapy. It's not going to work on them.

"How do you propose we convince them to change their mind?" I asked.

"Well... I have an idea." Obama stated. "It's... It's a gamble. I don't know if it will work and I'm purely relying on the fact that they're literally us. But if this works..." Obama pointed to the time machine.

"Huh?" I said.

"We're not changing what happened to us. No, those should not be changed at all. But we will change one simple thing that shouldn't affect the timeline that much. The aftermath of what we have gone through. That's what we'll change, but not to an extent that we don't end up in Atlantis. Nothing much should change, but how we handle the emotions of what we've been through after it had happened is the one thing that needs to be changed. The fallout will be different. This is the real answer. If we could turn back time, we'd change how we handled grief, loss, shame, and sin."

Everyone agreed that this was the plan we'd go with.

"Oh uh, the time machine and the beam." Obama stated.

"Oh shit. Quick!" Michael commanded. "Cover up the hole the beam is leaking out from! We still need enough time travel energy to do this!"

We grabbed some meat and tentacles off the squid wall and placed it on the hole, stopping the beam and trapping the time travel energy inside the machine.

"How much fuel do we got?" I asked.

Eren looked through the inside. "It's very little... But it should be enough to send us to hell and back."

"But if we go through with this plan, then I don't think we're the ones who will be going back..."

Eren sighed. "I know. But I have faith in myself. In my Eldritch self. That I can entrust the safety of an infinite amount of lives to them."

"Oh yeah, speaking of our Eldritch selves, the beam was stopped. So... That means they're coming back to us, aren't they."

"Then that's all the more reason to hurry the hell up and make this machine work."

Everyone got inside the machine. Eren began mapping out our coordinates in the timeline.

"We're all separating, and if this succeeds, this will be our last interaction with one another." Michael said.

"Don't worry." I said. "I'm sure some other versions of us somewhere in the multiverse are going to stick with one another forever."

"Ha... It's been fun, guys." Michael was nostalgic. "But now, we got an infinity to save and a part of ourselves to change."

Eren pulled the lever and light covered the inside until it was pure white. We were traveling back in time once again.

...

Eldritch Gamebang POV

Those sons of bitches shot us with the time travel beam. Luckily, it looked like it stopped. All of us swiftly went back to the squid wall only to see the time machine disappearing. Those shits are using it!

"Michael." Eldritch Obama asked. "On the time travel energy you consumed for our battle, how many do you have left?"

"It should be enough to make one trip and hunt them down."

"Then let's use it."

Eldritch Michael's hand glowed as he tracked the normal gang down. After he figured out where we were, his face spelled worry, but it didn't matter since he connected our bodies to the time travel energy to send us to where they are in history.

"Hunt them down. No mercy. This time, we will really kill them." I said before we all disappeared into light and traveled back in time.

??? POV

As the entire Eldritch gang went back in time to where the Normal gang was, they separated. They're on their own from here on out.

In each of their endeavors, they are all on a specific time period on earth. Everyone would check their phones to see what date it was.

Eldritch Gamebang would see it was the day after Ciarda left.

Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] would see it was the day after he almost stole from Gamebang and Eren.

Eldritch Eren would see it was the day after his series ended.

Eldritch Morbius would see it was the day after Martine left.

Eldritch Michael would see it was the day after one of his beatdowns by his father.

Eldritch Obama would see it was the day after his comrades died.

All of them felt a sense of panic in that moment, but quickly contained themselves for their mission. They began to move.

Eldritch Obama moved through the empty military warehouses. Eldritch Gamebang, Michael, [Insert GenshinPlace member], Eren, and Morbius walked through their respective neighborhoods.

This feeling in their heart, this thrashing heavy pain of the possibility in looking back on these experiences. Why the day after? Why now instead of yesterday. Why didn't they change the events itself?

Suddenly, a sharp light was turned on in Eldritch Michael's brain. He still had some time travel energy, although very little, still usable to get the entire gang back to the squid wall. Through the power of time, Michael felt something.

The timeline changed.

He knows it's those doppelgangers of themselves. He doesn't know what changed, but everyone better make sure to kill them quickly. They wandered through their periods a little more in search of the enemy.

After nearly 30 minutes, in the distance of a dark night, they found each of their respective doppelgangers. The Normal gang.

The Eldritch gang all activated their ability and ran swiftly to their normal counterparts. Each of their doppelgangers saw their Eldritch versions coming straight for them. But just because they would entrust everything to fate, doesn't mean they will go down without a fight.

The Normal gang began to ready up.

Gamebang brought out a knife he had.

[Insert GenshinPlace member] got into a fighting position.

Eren was essentially asking his Eldritch version to come and get him.

Morbius looked his right in the eye.

Michael prepared his fists.

And Obama brought out a pistol.

With a raging aura of determination to save everything, the Normal gang stood high and began to make their first attack.

But before they could even finish it, the Eldritch gang caught up.

The Normal Gang was killed. Pierced through the stomachs by the tentacles of the Eldritch.

They fall to the ground, dropping tons of blood. A hole in their torso, the Eldritch look down upon them. A job well done. They've fought well, but they cannot stop Gods.

After the Eldritch gang cleaned up the bodies, Eldritch Michael was almost about to use the remaining time travel energy to send everyone back.

But then...

"Hey..." A young voice called to Eldritch Michael. "I've been looking for you..."

"Oh." A pained voice called Eldritch Obama. "Can we talk?"

"There you are." Eldritch Morbius heard the lonely tone of another man. "Talk, damn you."

"Hey..." Eldritch Eren heard. "I did something..."

"Hm?" Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] was called. "Oh, you're still here."

"..." Eldritch Gamebang knew what was behind him, but he didn't want to look. But eventually he had to. They all had to.

They saw their younger selves, the day after the events that made them who they are today. The past stands before the future.

...

"I don't know. I don't know what to do." Young Michael said. "It doesn't get better and it never will. I'll never be good enough to earn actual affection from father and I will always keep dancing even after he's gone."

He will not have to worry about this, Eldritch Michael thought, for Alizeh is gonna change everything soon. This pain will be temporary for him, and it will never have happened.

"You told me earlier..." Young Michael spoke of Normal Michael, mistaking Eldritch Michael to be the one he talked to prior. "You told me that no matter how hard it gets, I shouldn't give up. I feel this close to doing that."

Eldritch Michael knew the feeling all too well. But again, he won't have to worry about this so-

"You asked me." Young Michael said. "You asked me if I preferred to change what happened back then. I immediately said yes. But then you brought up that weird metaphor."

Eldritch Michael was confused. "What metaphor?"

"You know? The one you told me about time travel?"

Eldritch Michael was slightly concerned, but he had to remember it could've been a hypothetical scenario instead of his doppelganger telling his younger self that time travel existed.

"What was the metaphor. If you remember?" He asked his younger self.

"I think it was about this...man. Big charity supporter, helps children like me, just the greatest guy ever."

"And?"

"Well, he doesn't think of himself as a good person. Nothing he does is good enough to him. He's not kind enough, he's not forgiving enough, but he is, but isn't at the same time. He does those things to others, but never to himself. One day, given the chance to change his past experiences, he accepts. The things that scarred him for life never happened. He comes back to the present and suddenly, he's the villain. Or, more specifically, every action he did wasn't really out of kindness, but by personal gain. By erasing those experiences that scarred him forever, he loses who he was. Those scars are there to remind him that he is still here. Those scars tell him to prevent others from gaining scars. Now they're gone, and maybe he's the one giving scars now."

"I don't think traumatic experiences is what should make a nice person." Eldritch Michael responded. "I think people should be nice regardless. If you need to be scarred to be a nice person, then everyone in the world would be a nice person. Because everyone struggles."

"Yeah, well... I do think that also, but... I don't know."

"Hm?"

"What I'm going through..." Young Michael's hand was shaking. "I don't know if I would erase it from history."

Eldritch Michael was confused. Had his doppelganger changed his mind? This shouldn't be...

"What do you mean?" Eldritch Michael asked.

"The scars...tell me to help others. I don't want what's happening to me to happen to others. Because I know how it feels, I know how horrible it all is. You said people should be nice regardless... So let these scars help me become nicer."

"Huh?"

"I feel like... The past shapes who you are, and that you shouldn't change it for anything. That pain, that's you. And you're still standing, even with a thousand scars. You're strong, and you'll use that strength to help others. That's what I want to be when I grow up, sir, that's what I want these scars I have right now to amount to."

"..."

"Sir?"

Eldritch Michael smiled. "Yeah... I guess you're right... But what if you grow up and it doesn't amount to that? What if it's too late and those scars don't tell you to be nicer, and you ignore they ever existed. Resulting in sins you committed."

"It's never too late." Young Michael said. "That's what you told me. Why are you questioning your own words?"

"I-"

"I think your words are right. I think you ought to believe in yourself, the way you made me believe you."

"..."

"You have scars too, don't you? That's why you're here with me." Young Michael said. "To help me."

Eldritch Michael smiled. "Maybe we both have scars and are helping each other."

Young Michael also smiled. Then, both began to softly laugh to each other.

They spent the night, talking about various topics. Eldritch Michael treated his younger self the way he wanted to be treated. Like a friend.

By the time Young Michael left to go back to his own personal battles, Eldritch Michael looked at the stars in the night. Then, to his own two hands.

Eldritch Michael- No. Michael. Just Michael. Michael Jackson.

By the time Michael realized to himself that...everything is going to be okay, he knew he was in the wrong.

And so, Michael began to use the last of the time travel energy to send himself and the whole gang back to the squid wall.

You shouldn't change the past, you should keep moving forward. And that's what Michael will do from here on out.

He's proud of you, Young Michael. The future looks at you, and is so goddamn proud of you.

...

Young Obama was crying and laying on Eldritch Obama's shoulders. He didn't know how to comfort his younger self. His comrades, of course, just got bombed to hell. The thought of that made Eldritch Obama's heart weak.

"I should be dead, but I'm not..." Young Obama said. "Why... Why did it have to be like this..."

"Uh..." Eldritch Obama spoke. "Why did you look for me?" He was concerned of what his doppelganger did to his younger self.

"I don't know, you gave me some good advice earlier. It genuinely calmed me down, so I came back..."

"Remind me of what I uh told you earlier."

"I should stop wishing for the past, and start moving forward."

"Well... That's not entirely wrong-" Eldritch Obama stopped when he saw Young Obama's crying got worse. "Hey hey hey! It's gonna be okay!" He attempted to comfort him. "Why don't we get out of here and grab some MRI's around here?" Look, he's trying his best.

"I failed them..." Young Obama cried. "I made them hate me in their final moments... I- I- I should be dead with them. Brothers die in arms."

It was probably at this point that Eldritch Michael realized how fucked the mindset of a soldier is, but anyway.

"Fuck... It's all my fault." Young Obama said. "If I had just... FUCK!" His hands covered his face. "I KILLED THEM!"

"Hey hey hey!" Eldritch Obama knew that wasn't true, and was purely the ramblings of a guilt ridden boy. "It's not your fault. You had no idea-"

"I MADE THEM HATE ME AND THEY LEFT ME AND THEN THEY DIED!"

"No, Obama. Listen to me."

"I CAN'T STOP THINKING ABOUT THEM. HOW PAINFUL THE FIRES MUST HAVE BEEN." Young Obama was trembling. "THEY'RE GONE AND I AM STILL HERE."

"LISTEN TO ME!" Eldritch Obama shouted at him. "STOP acting like it was your fault. No one knew this was going to happen. How could you have known? A simple gut feeling isn't an answer. Its a guide."

"B-But if I convinced them not to go-"

"Convince them? Of what? Not accepting what they've been working for their entire lives? Even you knew that was bullshit back then, and that's why you didn't pursue further. You didn't know. No one could ever."

Eldritch Obama wasn't sure if he was simply trying to make the kid feel better, or if it was something deeper.

"Look at me, Obama." Eldritch Obama said. "You are tasked to mourn and cry for them, but never to stand still and never move because of them." Eldritch Obama grabbed a nearby pistol. "You want to move? Make them feel pain, Obama. The ones who killed them. Make sure they get what they deserve. Because everyone should. Make them pay. Burn the bastards."

Young Obama seemed hesitant at first, but as he grabbed the pistol, that flame for vengeance was born.

"You want to make your comrades proud?" Eldritch Obama was holding back tears. "Avenge their deaths."

Young Obama seemed to get the gist of it and understand. He looked at the pistol with fire and blood in his heart. But as he stared longer into the trigger, he spoke again.

"When I kill them all... What then?" He asked.

"Huh?" Eldritch Obama was confused.

"They're not gonna come back if I kill them. Sure, making them get what they deserve would feel great. It's justice. But after it's done, what then? I avenged them."

"..."

"Would I be okay? I'm sure my comrades would be. But what about me? Killing wouldn't make me miss them less."

"Obama."

"Blood for blood. I mean, I want justice to be done, but...is blood the way?"

"Obama."

"Maybe...blood isn't justice. What worth does blood have to help me grieve?"

"Don't."

"Will blood comfort me in the times I need it? Will blood bring the love I so desire? Will blood provide the comradery my comrades provided me? Will blood care for me when I am old and sick, the way I only cared for blood and nothing else?"

"Why the fuck are you saying this?"

"What?"

"You say this now, everything I have done would've been for nothing. Goober's death. The thousands of me's I've killed." Eldritch Obama pleaded words that Young Obama knew nothing of. "Please, tell me, Obama. Tell me that all of the blood on my hands isn't for nothing."

"I-"

"Would our comrades be happy if I changed the past? Would they be happy if I erased their sacrifices? Their deaths that gave meaning to the justice that had been done? Tell me."

"I- I- I don't understand..."

"TELL ME!"

Young Obama flinched. Eldritch Obama saw the error of his ways and calmed himself down. On the verge of tears, he said one last thing.

"It's not your fault. It never was." He was no longer trying to comfort himself. He was speaking the truth he had ignored in favor for a vengeance that cut deep. "Work in the favor of justice, but never in revenge. Because... You'll spend forever trying to resolve problems that were solved long ago. Because blood won't care for you. Only you can. What your comrades truly want for you...is to be happy. Look back on your days together with a smile. Smile knowing that it's going to be okay. Obama, it's going to be okay. You're going to be fine. Please, be strong for them and the ones who will give you the comradeship in the future. Because time only moves forward, you can't keep looking at the past. The past contains every sacrifice and every meaning given to every action. So don't... don't change it." He has realized the error of his ways.

"You understand, buddy?" He asked his younger self.

"O-Okay?" He was simply confused. Young Obama looked at the gun. Eldritch Obama could sense that his advice didn't work that much. But maybe the advice wasn't for Young Obama, but for Eldritch Obama.

"I'm leaving." Eldritch Obama said. "Be good, kid. You're going to learn a lot of things. Just make sure to never forget."

"Never forget what?" He asked.

"Everything."

Eldritch- No. Obama. Obama walked out of that place and saw the sunset. He was at peace with himself.

Young Obama would soon do the things he would. And soon he'll be the ones standing in this sunset.

Had he realized sooner that this incident was a forgotten memory, he would've realized the significance sooner. But he did anyway, and he stands content.

Then, a portal opened next to him. It's likely Michael trying to send everyone back.

His work is not done yet. Justice had to be done.

...

Eldritch Morbius had remembered how much a little shit he was back then.

"HOW DARE SHE LEAVE ME!" Young Morbius yelled out. "I DID EVERYTHING FOR US!"

More like for himself, he thought. Years later, he'd realize he was in the wrong, but right now, he sees that he doesn't.

"AND YOU!" Young Morbius shouted at Eldritch Morbius.

"What about me." Eldritch Morbius asked.

"YOU COME INTO MY HOUSE AND SUDDENLY SPEAK FOR HER!?" He spoke of the doppelganger.

"TELLING ITS MY FAULT AND SHE'S NEVER COMING BACK!? FUCK YOU!"

"He was right though..." Eldritch Morbius whispered to himself.

"I WORKED DAY AND NIGHT FOR US! WHEN THAT MOVIE FUCKED ME OVER, I WAS THE ONE WORKING ALL DAY!"

"Wasn't she also working another job? Weren't you off gambling and shit?",

"SHE SHOULD BE GRATEFUL I EVEN DECIDED TO WORK!"

"Kind of a stupid decision to stop being a doctor in favor to be a movie star."

"SHUT UP! WHY IS IT ALWAYS ME THAT GETS SHITTED ON!?"

"I'm not so sure about that."

"WHY ARE YOU HERE!?"

"To see how stupid you are."

"GO FUCK YOURSELF!" Young Morbius was like a child throwing a tantrum. "I LOVED HER! AND SHE LEFT ME!"

"I don't doubt the love part, but you treated her like shit when your own selfish desires were all you could think about."

"Who does she think she is..." Young Morbius' anger spiraled. "I do everything for her... And she treats me like this!?"

"Again, you threw away all your money."

Eldritch Morbius would never really realize that he was the problem until Martine died.

"You're a piece of shit, buddy." Eldritch Morbius said. "Why don't you go rot in this house for months like I know you'll do..." Eldritch Morbius turned around and was about to leave himself. But then...

Young Morbius was sobbing. "Why... I loved her so much..."

"..."

"S-She's gonna come back... I know she will."

Those words fueled rage within Eldritch Morbius. He turned around and walked to his younger self and punched him to the ground. One simple powerful hit was all it took. It felt satisfying to hit his pathetic old self.

"You're the problem, Morbius." Eldritch Morbius said.

"N-No! I'm not!"

"You gambled your life savings away, drank instead of doing something special, ignored Martine's pleas, made her live in the shittiest household. You yelled at her yesterday. You are growing into a monster."

"N-NO!"

"You don't deserve love. You don't deserve comfort. You treat others like shit and act like you're always in the right."

"SHUT UP!"

"Your masculinity is as fragile as a feather. So prideful. Well, look where wanting to be the greatest got you. You're all alone."

"PLEASE SHUT UP!"

"I hate you." Eldritch Morbius said. "You're an evil man. Why the fuck aren't you dead?"

Young Morbius sobbed on the ground as Eldritch Morbius turned around and started to walk away.

"I'm sorry..." Young Morbius pleaded with everything. "I'm sorry, Martine..."

Eldritch Morbius tried to ignore his cries. But he could not deny that it was his own. Whatever, this will never have happened soon. Alizeh will do what she does best.

"I'm going to find her..." Young Morbius said. "I'm going to find Martine..."

"WHAT!?" Eldritch Morbius turned around once again in fury.

"H-H-Huh?"

"You hurt her. You make her cry. And now you want to show your face to her? SHE'S GONE! LET HER BE HAPPY! SHE'S BETTER OFF NEVER SEEING YOUR ASS AGAIN."

"But... I miss her..."

"Jesus fucking christ, it's always YOU. What about her, dumbass? She left for a reason. To be happy. Showing your face to her is like seeing Satan in heaven after your death. You know something bad is going to happen."

"THEN WHAT! WHAT THE HELL CAN I DO!?"

"LIVE, MOTHERFUCKER. LIVE!!" He shouted with all his might. He took a breather before speaking again. "You want the biggest punishment for your sins? Live. You want the biggest second chance? Live. You want to make things right? Live. Live and don't waste your second chance. Because although you think you don't have that second chance, you do. In rock bottom, where else can you go but up?"

Without knowing, he had said the words he needed to hear all those years ago.

"She's in the past, Morbius." He said. "Fuck off and move on. And while you're at it, take care of a pet fish or something to learn how to care for others."

"..."

"You keep trying to find her, you're trying to rewind time. You can never do that, Morbius. Nor should you. She has her own story. Don't take it away in favor for your more pathetic tale." Before he knew it, he contradicted his own motivation. And then he knew it, and questioned himself if what Alizeh is doing is what he really wants.

The words he shouted may have come out of the air, but they are covered in his heart. The truth he had ignored that if he changes time, then Martine would suffer. Everything she did, would come back to him. Good ol pathetic him. He cared for her, even if she was dead. So... If he brought her back to life, what meaning would be lost?

Everything.

His mind tried to justify Alizeh. It failed. He knew that these actions stem from selfish ignorance instead of reason. He'd be harming her instead of helping her.

He took a breath, and Morbius returned.

"Look, man." He said to his crying younger self. "You're probably not gonna listen to this, but I'm saying it for me if I'm being honest. You're a piece of shit. But I believe in second chances. I don't believe you are too far gone. But please, leave her be. Let her live her life happily. Seeing you would hurt her. We don't want that. We- You love her. More than anything. So let her go. You've gone too far in her eyes. And you

did. Here's what you're gonna do, you're gonna walk out of that house and meet new people. You're going to listen to them instead of yourself more often. You will admit you are weak. You will become strong. Stand up, Morbius, your life is a battlefield. Will you live as a failure? Or live. She left you to be happy. So if you love her, let her be and let her be happy."

Eldritch Morbius didn't bother looking at his younger self's reaction. He left for good this time. He stared at the stars and wondered how many copies of those stars had been erased.

He will not go through with Alizeh's plan. For Martine. And he will stop her, because it is the right thing to do. For himself and all that he has now. His friends. No more giving in to selfish ignorance. It's time to fight.

A portal popped up in front of him. Here we go.

...

"I uh..." Young Eren spoke. "I went to a bar for the first time. All alone. No one knew who I was. I was just...I was simply living as I wanted, thanks to no one knowing me."

"Huh..." Eldritch Eren figured that his doppelganger told his younger self to do that. "How was it?"

"In a world where no one knows who you are, you are nothing. But in doing so, you can be something better. That's how I felt. I needed a break after looking at the comments made on AOT's ending."

"They hated you, right?"

"Yeah... To be fair, the ending wasn't good. But... I wanted to live up to everyone's expectations. And I didn't. But in that bar, it seemed like my entire life never happened and I was a different man. I just...had so much fun. I made some friends too. Although I may never see them again, I consider them a friend."

Eldritch Eren could never understand the feeling. He could never relate. All his life, he had to live up to everyone's view of him. But here, his younger self is practically happy not doing that. So... How?

"I think I'm gay." Young Eren said.

"Huh?" Eldritch Eren was very confused. How could he admit it so easily?

"I think I like men. I always tried pushing away that part of myself, but... I just never ended up happy. Now when I told myself the possibility that I might be gay without revolt, I... I felt so relieved."

"How could you say that?"

"Because... In my quest to make everyone proud, I was bound to make a few people disappointed. I realize that now. But...I think the person I'm supposed to be most focused on making proud is... Myself."

"..."

"Maybe it's because my series is done and I've lost so much respect. But... Maybe that's okay. Let them hate me. They'll never know ME."

"Then... Tell me. Who do you think should you make proud?"

"Honestly... Making someone proud is very specific... I don't want to live up to anyone's ambitious expectations of me. I want to prove to myself that I can solve the Pythagorean Theorem, but not for others. And when I do something for others, I want them to be happy for me that I'm doing something I like. And I want people to make me proud. I want to be proud of child's drawing."

"Hm?"

"What I am saying is... I think you're right."

"What did I say?"

"Don't worry about others when they don't even know you. Worry about you and the people you care for. If you want to make someone proud, make yourself proud. To truly be happy is to not be bound by other people's view of you, but yours. And you may look at yourself as something pathetic... You're not. That's what you told me. That I'm not pathetic."

Eldritch Eren realized at that moment how happier he could've been if he had just followed that exact advice. How he would stop doing things purely for others. He wondered how long it had been since he tried a new meal he had never tried before purely out of curiosity and not because someone wanted him to taste it.

But then he realized, it's not too late. It's not too late to change. To stop this mindset. Because if his younger self can do it, the future can too. Because they're the same person.

That's when he knew that Alizeh was wrong. You can't change the past, you can only learn from it. And here he is, looking at the past. He learned something new today. He'd like to use it in the future.

"Well then, buddy." Eldritch Eren said. "Don't you have a party to go to?" He remembered what tonight was about. The wrapping up party of AOT.

"B-But..." Young Eren was very hesitant.

"They're on the dance floor right now, aren't they?" Eldritch Eren remembers the night like it was yesterday. "You left because you had no one to dance with."

"Yeah..."

"The time you spent at the bar as someone you can be happy as. Can you do that in a world where everyone knows who you are?"

"I- I- I don't-" Young Eren doubted himself heavily.

"I see." Eldritch Eren said. "Come on. We're going back to the party to dance."

"Huh?"

"You don't have to be alone. You have me." He has himself. "Acceptance of yourself is more important than the acceptance of others"

They went back to the party. The floors shined as the lights were colored purple. The people danced with their respective friends and partners, except Eren, who stood all by himself. But he had someone now. This man he felt he could trust. Young Eren walked to the dance floor with his eyes closed, thinking that Eldritch Eren was walking with him. But as he opened his eyes and was alone in the dance floor, he was very worried for a second. Had Eldritch Eren left him?

But then he looked to the entrance of the room, there he was. Eldritch Eren was watching, and he was smiling. The two looked at each other from afar. Eldritch Eren nodded to him. Without words, it seemed like Young Eren got the message. He's not alone. He never was. He will always have himself. That's his partner. That's his friend.

Young Eren began to dance to the rhythm, and everyone watched him. His moves were simply entertaining as he went all around the floor, gathering attention. Everyone cheered for him.

Eldritch Eren wasn't watching anymore.

Young Eren looked to find him, but only saw Eren. Eren is watching now. He closed his eyes while smiling and left the room, leaving the past anew. Young Eren continued to do what made him happy throughout that night. Gathering the respect of many, but also himself.

Good job, buddy. Be proud of yourself.

In the middle of the street, Eren looked at his Eldritch powers. He knew that what he was doing was wrong. It was time to make it right.

A portal opened next to him. He was ready to make a change. Eren is home.

...

They both sat down on a nearby bench.

"I don't know what I'm doing at this point..." Young [Insert GenshinPlace member] said. "I've done so much. Stole so many. The people I have stolen from all lost something, whereas I gain more."

Do not worry, Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] thought, for this will all be a distant non-existent memory. But they couldn't say that. Their younger self wouldn't understand.

"As an old friend once taught me..." Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] said. "You reap what you sow. There is no doubt in my mind that everyone gets what they deserve."

"Then why haven't I been punished?"

"Hm." Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] placed their hand on Young [Insert GenshinPlace member]'s chest. "What do you feel in your heart?"

"Hurt. Regret. Shame?"

"There you go. You have been punished. Live with those unbearable feelings for the rest of your life. Think about the people you stole from. You're a criminal."

Young [Insert GenshinPlace member] was confused at his words. "That's not what you told me earlier..."

"What did my doppelgang- I mean... What did I tell you, buddy."

"We all make mistakes? The best thing to do next is atone and do the right thing?"

Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] laughed. "Yeah. I did say that. Ignore it. No one can do the right thing. We're all drawn by emotion and our needs. Our selfish desires. No matter how many times you change, you somehow still get blood on your hands." They thought of their time on the squid wall, continuously killing anything that came close to it, including themselves.

"But..." Young [Insert GenshinPlace member] spoke. "Isn't that just life? You'll always make mistakes, even if you try to do the right thing."

"If that's the case, then whats the point if you'll always have blood on your hands."

"To clean it off." They spoke. "To clean the blood off and make sure it happens less."

Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] was getting frustrated. "Why are you insisting there's a way out of this?"

"Because that's what you told me."

"I didn't say shit."

"Whatever I heard you say, it was the first time things made sense."

"Oh shut it. You're going to keep stealing money from others. You're poor, buddy. How are you gonna take care of yourself?"

"..."

"Yeah. That's what I tho-"

"I'll ask for help."

They were confused. "What?"

"I have friends. Their name is Gamebang and Eren."

"What are you saying. You'll leech off them?"

"No... But I need them. And they need me."

"..."

Young [Insert GenshinPlace member] stood up. "What you told me earlier. It made me realize that it's never too late to change. Change who I am. I don't want to spend the rest of my life stealing. I want to do the exact opposite. I want to help others."

"You won't get a reward everytime you be nice."

"Yeah. I know that. But I wanna make things right even if I know I can't, I will try to be good. Because that's who I want to be. Not whatever my heart is feeling, but what it's telling me."

"..."

Young [Insert GenshinPlace member] placed their hand on Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member]'s chest. "What do you feel?"

"Lost? Confused? Shame?"

The past smiled. "It's not too late."

Young [Insert GenshinPlace member] ran off to whatever business they had that night, leaving Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] alone in the bench.

They looked at their own hands and imagined the blood of all they have killed when guarding the squid wall. How can they ever be forgiven...

...

They remembered the night Gamebang broke into Ciarda's place to kill her. They remembered stopping them. When he was at his worst, they forgave him, even though he denied redemption. Redemption. It shouldn't be possible for some people, yet people still forgive nonetheless.

Why? Why did they forgive Gamebang?

But it's almost a stupid question to ask. They know why they did. Gamebang saved the world once. Gamebang did everything for his daughter. Gamebang isn't perfect, but he tries. And he succumbs to reaping what you sow, but he needed a sign to change. The bad doesn't outweigh the good, but it also doesn't outweigh the bad. Because we're all just people who do good and bad things. We're never the other.

Gamebang is their friend, and that's why they forgave him.

So... In the same way they talked to Gamebang that night, Eldritch [Insert GenshinPlace member] silently whispered to themselves...

"I...forgive you."

...

"I forgive you..."

...

"I forgive you."

A tear dropped to the ground, and their arms hugged their entire torso. Hugging themselves.

And just like that, [Insert GenshinPlace member] was back. And they know what needs to be done.

As long as they follow Alizeh, there will be blood. So, no more. Blood will not rain any further from here on out, as long as they swear on it.

A portal opened in front of them, and they knew it was time.

...

In the night, two lost souls sat under the moon. The slightly wet grass makes them remember that they can feel, and it brings mixed feelings. Maybe it would be better if one never felt anything again, free from shame, but then you would never ever feel joy again. But what if nothing is better?

"Tell me about her." Eldritch Gamebang said to his younger self.

"Oh... Right." Young Gamebang replied. "She was...perfect. I loved her."

"So why didn't you pursue?"

"Because I was afraid. Turns out, she liked me too." Young Gamebang let out a slight laughter that hinted at regret. "But it was too late, she was gone. My fault, I guess. She told me that. She told me I was a coward. That I-"

"That you didn't think highly of yourself enough to deserve her." Eldritch Gamebang continued his younger self's sentence, as a way to show that he understands.

"Y-Yeah..." Young Gamebang responded.

Both stayed silent for a good while, before Young Gamebang spoke again.

"Maybe she's right. Maybe I don't like myself."

"How so?"

"I don't know... I don't know why I don't like myself. I just don't."

"Yeah... Sometimes there's no real reason to it at all."

"Really?"

"Yeah..." Eldritch Gamebang wanted to say to himself that he will definitely have more reasons in the future to hate himself. The sins he'll commit, unforgivable and always on his mind. But he couldn't. He didn't want to.

But Eldritch Gamebang wondered if he'd always been this way, sins or not.

"What do you think your sins are?" Eldritch Gamebang asked.

For a second, Young Gamebang blushed. But then swallowed his pride and responded.

"I feel pretty guilty jerking off, I guess."

Eldritch Gamebang knew what his own constant reliance on the sexual would lead to. The more he did it, the worse it would get. Right now, his younger self isn't like him. He's not into dogs, he's not into the weirdest shit imaginable, and his younger self has the consciousness to not cheat on a significant other. But in what they both have, they both could never move on from Ciarda. That's the one thing that hasn't changed one bit, they'll never love anyone as much as her. And that's why Gamebang could never be satisfied with any relationship. And his reliance on his dick would lead to other weird fetishes that swallow away each bit of his own dignity. And with the self awareness of this mindset comes cowardice, which lead to the unhealthy ways all of his relationships have ended.

Had he stopped relying on orgasms for happiness, had he never had these weird kinks, had he never been himself then maybe he could be happy.

But no. Simply no. He's Gamebang. And that's an inevitable future...

...

Inevitable future. If it's inevitable, then what the fuck is he doing working for Alizeh?

He feels as if he will always mess up, no matter what. Even in the perfect timeline Alizeh had promised, he feels he will always be corrupted. Sick and demented.

So why? Why? Why is he doing this for her?

"You know..." Young Gamebang spoke. "I have quite alot of regrets in life."

"Hm?"

"I don't know. Never really talked about it to this length before."

"...Me too."

Young Gamebang smiled. "I don't know why, but I think I finally get what you told me earlier."

"Huh?" Eldritch Gamebang knew he was referring to his doppelganger.

"You reap what you sow..."

"..."

"I always thought it meant that whatever bad thing you do, you'll go through the consequences no matter what. But... I think it simply means whatever action you take, you'll take the result of that action no matter what."

"How so?"

"You buy a movie ticket. The result? You watch a movie. Another example; you take a breath. The result? You will live."

"And?"

"If I believe that my sins will be paid back to me, then shouldn't that mean my good acts will be paid back too?"

"Not sure you should be good purely for reward, kid."

"Maybe... But I think everyone searches for a reward. So... What I want by being good isn't the respect of others."

"Then what?"

"To hate myself a little less. To know I'm a good person. Or at least, know that I can do good more than bad. That's what I want."

"But what if you're destined to always screw up..." Eldritch Gamebang held on to that thought.

For a second, Young Gamebang was silent, like he also believed that. But then he spoke of a contradiction.

"I have this friend. His name is Eren. Not exactly the brightest guy, but a good guy. One thing me and my friend would always do is help him out. Our school doesn't really like gay people, and Eren is extremely gay. Whenever he's dealt a shit hand, me and my friend always drop everything to walk him home. No matter what. We'd do anything to simply keep him happy. Now, we also try to help him be more accepting of himself. He doesn't like being gay. Another complicated story, but just know he doesn't like that he likes men. Now, whenever we encourage him to accept himself, he is always so defensive of himself. And yet, one time after we told him that its okay, he smiled. He tried to hide it, but we saw it. I think I help Eren purely because he's my friend. And I think about that smile. That kinda tells me what I was doing was good." Suddenly, Young Gamebang sounded more confident. "So... I don't think we're destined to always screw up. We're just screwed up, but if we truly reap what we sow, then that can change too. Everything changes, that's how life is. Nothing is ever gonna stay the same. And that's why I have hope I'll change into something better."

That's something new, Eldritch Gamebang thought. He had never been this way before. Never this confident. Maybe he was right, maybe there is hope. And if that's the case, then he simply had to ask.

"Can the worst of people change as well...?"

...

Young Gamebang thought about it long and hard. He came up with an answer.

"Yes."

Eldritch Gamebang smiled and took a huge sigh of relief. Thank god, he thought to himself.

"You're a good kid." Eldritch Gamebang said. "Next time, don't blindly follow strangers into the middle of a grassy field. Who knew what I could've done."

"R-Right! I'm sorry."

"Don't be. I should be the one sorry. You've done nothing wrong. But you..." He wanted to say that Young Gamebang told him that he can be good, and that he was thankful. But maybe like Eren, he was embarrassed to say it outloud. But that's okay. Maybe a smile will do.

"You should get back to your house." Eldritch Gamebang said. "You have school tomorrow. Time doesn't stop nor does it go backwards."

"But I wanna talk more..."

"Then use the mirror."

"That's embarrassing."

"Yeah well, how are you gonna talk to the person you don't like, huh."

Young Gamebang stood silent for a minute, and then he laughed. Eldritch Gamebang also laughed.

"I'll...see you later." Young Gamebang said before leaving. Eldritch Gamebang watched as he disappeared into the night. There he sat, alone once again. But, he doesn't feel lonely.

There is hope. Believe it.

And as for why he was helping Alizeh, he came to the conclusion that it was because she was his daughter. She means the world to him. He'd do anything to keep her happy. And so, he played along. He loved her more than anything.

But playtime doesn't last forever, and Gamebang felt it was time for dinner. She won't like it, but it has to be done.

A portal opened behind him.

He had one thought before entering the portal to finish what he started.

You reap what you sow.

THE COURT OF AZATHOTH

Gamēbang POV

The moment we came out the other side of that door, I felt cold, like my body died. But no, I'm still here, and I see where I am. Me and the others stand in awe and utter horror at the sights in front of us.

We stand on one of many large asteroid like structures that float around like bubbles. Surrounded by a dark space with the hint of the color of stars, and it doesn't make sense, for it moves in ways incomprehensible, almost non-euclidean like R'lyeh. The asteroids surround something larger than anything we've ever seen. I don't know what it is, but it resembles a black hole. Although, I doubt it's one itself, since it does not seem to consume anything around it. I never really noticed until now, but black holes kind of look like eyes.

What we hear are simply strange. The sounds of the Primordial accompanied with a lullaby, a soothing yet haunting one. That lullaby seems to coming from the center of the giant black hole. I guess that's where we are going.

We use our Eldritch abilities to fly through everything. Part of me was afraid of what I was seeing and was afraid to even move, but I had to, for her. We didn't pass by much other than a few more asteroids. Getting to the center of this thing takes longer than expected because it is simply too large. The size of galaxies.

But as we got closer, something started becoming more clearer and larger in our sights. Something, the size of a gas giant, but it is not a star, but a creature, and it laid at the center of everything.

The gravity here seemed to be similar to normal space, although a bit more floaty than space. I assume we can only breathe here because we have the powers of lovecraftian Gods.

Conveniently, there was a large stone ring surrounding the creature at the center. That's where we'll land.

We got closer and closer to that mysterious thing, and we finally got a good view of the whole thing.

The star sized creature was a mess of anatomy and tentacles, a giant blob of closed eyes and sharp teeth, a mouth that was inside out, multiple body parts expanding and shrinking. A mess of flesh and meat that was bleeding, but no blood had ever left its cage and into the unknown. The giant tentacles consisted of even more smaller tentacles, which consisted of even more tinier tentacles, and so on, like tree branches. And they stuck and acted like hair. All eyes were closed, and it seemed the creature was in eternal bliss. Disgusting and large.

Surrounding the creature are at least fifty other entities. Their appearance, just being more blobs of tentacles, but they had one mouth and held a trumpet, which they played. That's where the lullaby is coming from.

The stone ring was actually multiple asteroids forming the shape of a ring, like a normal planet's. It's all just rocks.

As we landed on the ring, we looked up to this abysmal entity and everything that surrounds it, feeling smaller than ever before. It was beyond strength. It was the end. And we stood before oblivion.

Morbius stopped looking at the creature and to his left, and saw a surprise.

"Hey." He grabbed our attention and pointed to what he was looking at. Our eyes followed suite.

Alizeh.

She was different. She wasn't 18 anymore, she was a child. Maybe 6 years old. There she was, playing with her own God-like powers like it was a slinky. Though, it does seem like she's putting in some effort, but it is out of pure bliss.

"Alright, your up, Gamebang." Eren said to me.

"Huh?" I replied.

"I am not in the mood to kill a kid, so let's do your plan. Or at least, what was Normal Gamebang's plan."

"Oh... Right."

I walked over to Alizeh slowly with caution. No matter what, she's still stronger than all of us combined.

"Honey?" I said to her.

When she saw me, she stopped what she was doing and ran to me and hugged my leg. I'll admit, I was afraid at first when she started running.

"HELLO DADDY!" She said with the voice of a child.

"H-Hi, honey. What do you got there?"

She opened her hand and showed me a small sphere. Inside that sphere was...well, it was a timeline. It looked pretty normal at best, with a few different. But not that different.

"I'm fixing it!" She said with joy. "I erased a bunch of bad stuff! It became better!"

"Y-Yeah... Sure, buddy."

"Although, some stuff won't disappear and some new bad stuff keeps coming out of nowhere." She pouted with frustration before going back to happy. "But it's okay! I'll erase all of them no matter what! I will make sure they never existed!" She touched the sphere with her other hand to demonstrate to me what she does. "Look!"

I saw within that tiny timeline that she had taken the events of the American Revolution and completely erased it, changing the timeline.

Once she did that, the area around us suddenly rumbled a little.

"Don't worry about that!" She said. "Every new change I make creates a new timeline." So that's how she made the multiverse, huh.

"How do you exactly treat these disposable timelines you keep accidentally making." I asked.

"I just throw them away and put them in The Space Between Timelines. It doesn't matter to me what happens to them."

"They've been uh, crashing into one another. Plus, the more you mess with time, the more every timeline kind of messes up and glitch out of control."

"Like I said! Who cares!"

"But Alizeh..." I had to somehow plead with her. "Whether or not they should exist, they are living people too! In the infinite time we have laid here, the timelines you created have people who lived full lives. They're just as alive as we are. And your actions are putting all of them in severe danger."

"But their universes consist of multiple imperfections. If they're not perfect, then why bother?"

"Because even in infinity, nothing will ever be perfect."

We both stood in silence for a minute.

"Wrong!" She shouted. "Wrong Wrong Wrong!" She threw a tantrum like a child. She started furiously using her powers to change the timeline. She probably just destroyed one or four timelines and glitched a few others. I was now aware that every action, every breath, anything I do to her will result in the death of zillions.

That thought made me vomit onto the ground. I couldn't stop it. The stress got to me.

"We can erase throwing up too." She said.

"Honey..." I spoke after wiping my mouth. "I'm just...tired. I just wanna go home already. Come with me. Let's just go and get some ice cream or something."

"No!" She cried out again, using her powers again, killing more and more again. I made another mistake, and others have paid the price for it. They're all dead. I don't know what the fuck I'm supposed to do anymore. It seems no matter what I do, people will die.

But then, I feel something strange. It's the Eldritch powers within me. I look to the others, and they seem to be feeling the same thing.

And then light covered my vision instantly. And as I slowly started to see things again, I was on the ground. I felt different.

My Eldritch powers were gone.

And so was everyone else's. We were all confused. But then we looked up, and saw the lovecraftian Gods that were within us flying around the giant creature.

Yog-Sothoth, The Nameless Mist, Lu-Kthu, Shub-Nig- I still can't say that word, Nyarlathotep, and Hastur. All of them flew away from our bodies and into this Primordial plane. And suddenly, another joined them. It was Cthulu.

Alizeh spoke. "My deal with Cthulu was that I'd take him home. To here. Your deals I set up with the other Gods was also this exact same deal. They'd help us if we took them home. Now look at them, they're so happy..."

Frankly, to me they look like they're just floating around doing nothing, but sure.

"What is this place?" I asked her.

"The Court of Azathoth." She replied. "Where The Supreme Lord and Creator of all things lie in bliss." She pointed to the giant creature. "That guy! That is Azathoth! The most powerful entity in all of existence. The embodiment of chaos! The abyssal idiot! The blind idiot God!"

"Kind of a rude title to give to...the creator, I guess." I stated.

"It's true though. He does absolutely nothing." She explained. "Those creatures floating around him. Their job is to keep Azathoth asleep. For if Azathoth ever wakes up, it could mean the end of all reality!"

Yikes.

"That's all he does, really. Sleep." She continued. "But everything in existence, every timeline, every concept, all of us, it's all within Azathoth's mind. But to him, we're an afterthought. We don't matter, we're just another story to him. Should he ever wake up, our stories end. Not death, but simply cease to exist."

... Jesus.

"That's um... Sure, Alizeh." I said. "One question..."

"Yes?"

"Let's say... All the chaos outside of this place, aka the multiverse and time itself collapsing every time you take a breath. Um... How does one stop that?"

"Well, only I'd be able to stop it."

"And how would you achieve that?"

"Easy, I'd have to be killed."

... What.

"What?"

"Yeah, all of the time stuff, I kinda stored in my own body. All of the time stuff."

"All of it."

"Yup."

"Including the chaos that is happening."

"Yup. The corruption of time. It's all in me. If I wanna stop it, I'd simply have to get killed."

"W-W-What. Can't you like give someone else your powers and kill them instead?"

"Nope."

"WHY NOT!"

"My deal with Cthulu ensured this ability is stuck with me forever."

"Which means..."

"If one seeks to stop the chaos of the multiverse, then they'd have to erase my own existence!"

"OH FOR FUCKS SAKE!" I shouted.

I went back to the gang.

"I fucking hate this." I said.

"Surely, there can be another way, right?" [Insert GenshinPlace member] asked.

"If there is, I'll find it." I said. "No matter what. I'm not letting her die."

"So... Every change in the timeline creates a new one." Obama said. "If that's the case, then she's not the only one creating timelines."

"What do you mean?" Michael asked.

"I mean... The time machine should exist in multiple timelines, right? People using them can change history, creating new timelines."

"Hold on..." Eren thought about it. "Why don't we just go back in time to convince PolandBall to not create the time machine? There was only one timeline until PolandBall created it for the end of femboys mission. The changes we made amounted to three universes existing at that time; The timeline where Astolfo won,

the timeline where all femboys were dead, and the timeline where none of that happened. It wasn't until Alizeh used the machine again that there were new timelines being created every second, amounting to an infinite amount. If we go back in time to stop the creation of the time machine, maybe all of this never would've happened."

"There's one problem there, however." Michael stated. "Every change creates a new timeline. What you're saying is we go back in time to change the timeline to prevent going back in time to change the timeline. It doesn't explicitly say that changing history erases timelines, only create."

"So... What would be the result if we stop the creation of the machine?" Eren asked.

"Well. It's simple. We created a timeline where none of this happened. However, that doesn't mean the entire multiverse is affected by this change. No change in history has affected every timeline, only creating a new one. It's not like the timeline where Astolfo won the war stopped existing, it still does, we just didn't live in it anymore."

"Huh." Eren said. "Well... What can we do?"

"Gamebang, ask Alizeh how she can transfer her powers to another person."

I obliged and asked her. She replied. "I can't. My deal with Cthulu ensured this stuff is stuck in me forever. But if I die, it shouldn't be destroyed alongside me, since its more powerful than my own body. Most likely, it'll just fall to the ground or something when I die."

I bring back that info to the gang.

"So if we ever want to follow the Normal gang's idea of creating universal walls to prevent timelines contacting other timelines, then we need those powers." Obama said.

Michael began looked to be in deep thought until he spoke.

"The only thing that can affect the entire multiverse is Alizeh." Michael said. "Like she said, her body is storage to make the glitching of time happen. The more she uses her powers, the more time makes less sense." Michael sighed. "Gamebang's really not gonna like what I'm about to say."

Everyone looked to me. I knew what the suggestion was. I didn't want it. I was visibly frustrated.

"Gamebang..." [Insert GenshinPlace member] spoke. "I think we should really thin-"

"No." I said. "I won't let you kill my daughter."

Obama sighed. "Then I'm truly sorry about this." He threw a punch at me. I blocked it with my hand, catching it. I looked into his eyes for a moment. God damn it...

With his arm in my hand, I threw his body away from Alizeh. The others began throwing attacks at me. I was barely able to handle everyone. It wasn't an equal fight. We didn't have the Eldritch powers anymore since the Gods had left our bodies, so it was purely hand to hand combat.

Michael was fast and accurate. Morbius was slow but powerful in impact. Eren wasn't as good as me, but I still struggled. [Insert GenshinPlace member] knew how I fought, so it was difficult to land even one hit. And once Obama stood back up and joined them, I was screwed.

And yet, I kept fighting, no matter how many times I've been kicked and punched. Even after all that, I kept fighting to keep her safe.

One hit from Michael managed to make me cough out blood. I wipe my mouth with my hand and feel the fear as I look at the crimson ink. I'm no match for them.

Beaten to death, I was nearly out. I was about to fall, but I kept trying to keep standing. I had to keep them away from her at all costs.

And suddenly, Eren landed a fatal blow to me, and I fell to the ground. Weak and injured, it was difficult to get back up. I watched as the others walked past me. They all said sorry, and I could do nothing but beg.

I closed my eyes and waited for the inevitable.

"Guys?" Eren said. "What's that?" He pointed back to the door we came from. We all looked. There was someone here, and they began to fly towards us.

"Keep Alizeh guarded from that person. She's ours for the taking." Obama commanded.

"OH." I shouted. "So NOW we're protecting her! Make up your fucking minds!" I would've joined them in their endeavors, but I literally couldn't move.

The mysterious figure drew closer to our location, and Michael suddenly recognized them.

"Com?" He said.

"Com Insydeme?" Obama asked.

"Yeah... That's him."

Com landed on the stone we stand upon. He looked different from the Com in our timeline. He had gold armor and actually looked quite confident compared to the usual.

"Hello Michael and others." Com said. "I saw that you guys weren't guarding the squid wall anymore. So some of us took a chance to get here. Needless to say, I was the first one to figure out that the weird island with the door was where you guys were."

"What are you doing here." Michael asked.

"What everyone you killed has been trying to do. Get past the squid wall and fix all of this."

"Well, we have this under control now."

"Really? Because it seems to me, you're all not on the same page."

"Well, sacrifices have to be made."

"Sacrifices. Funny. And could you say the infinite number of people killed during this event, were their lives avenged?"

"Com, what are you saying."

Com began to walk around while talking. "You see, while you guys were off getting therapy and what not, the multiverse had been forming beyond the chaos that is happening. Every universe is just a few steps from each other, so why not give them a call?"

"And?"

"Well. Alliances were made, and enemies were declared. Conflicts arose and you get it. I came from the golden universe, which is in conflict with the lightning universe. And needless to say, our war isn't ending anytime soon. Not in infinity. No. There will always be infinite conflict. The multiverse is stained with blood."

"Com, we aren't responsible for that. Every universe has the choices, the freedom, the ability to do anything. It's only natural that this society you've all made would burst into battles. That's what a civilization is. Conflict will always be here."

"I know that."

"Then why are you here? Surely you don't plan to destroy infinity and only leave one timeline remaining. No. You people treat timelines like countries. You can't afford to kill your alliances."

"Correct. Smart as ever, Michael." Com looked up at Azathoth. "The futility of infinity is daunting at best. The natural state of civilization lies in conflict and companionship. The natural flow of life is suffering. When everything suffers, what kind of existence do we live? Of course, it is natural. But what is natural? These ideas of what is normal, how things are, they only show pain. That's life. Life is pain. I understand why this girl wants to change everything so badly. But unlike her, I have a different goal. What I have discovered on countless battles and war is destruction. But in destruction lies salvation." Com revealed a large rifle, filled with a liquid that glowed every color. "I have modified this gun with multiple Primordial energies from multiple universes. I have tested it and killed multiple deities. I have created the weapon to kill Gods. But my target isn't Azathoth, no, even this weapon can't kill him. He's impossible. But what I talk of is the beings that surround him, keeping him asleep with music. Once the trumpets stop, Azathoth will awaken. The entire multiverse, existence, EVERYTHING, it will all be erased into oblivion. Though an infinite amount of lives will end, so too will our suffering."

Everyone was clearly disturbed at what he was saying. All of us got into battle position.

"Do not try to change my mind. We will all soon be absolutely nothing, and feel no pain, no joy, nothing. Not even darkness. Only nothing. This is the salvation that ends every problem." Com pointed his gun at the creatures surrounding Azathoth. "I don't need to kill all of them. I just need them to sound out of tune..."

"NO!" Michael leaped towards Com, but was shot by the rifle. Michael laid on the ground, *głiřçhĩņđ* beyond control. He wasn't dead, but he was in massive pain. He screamed in impossible notes and melodies. The rest of the gang were helpless, as they knew they'd end up like Michael if we ever moved one inch.

"Oh fuck it..." Eren said. "This is why I became a soldier." He ran towards Com, but he dodged every shot Com threw at him. Com had no choice but to run. They were playing cat and mouse.

"No choice. We gotta kill her now and get her powers." Obama said. He turned around to stab her, but she was gone. "What the fuck! Where did she go!? I thought you guys were guarding her!"

Suddenly, we heard a loud roar above us. We looked up to see Alizeh fusing with Cthulu again.

"Oh. Oh, no. Fuck that." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

"What now?" Morbius asked. "We can't kill her normally. She has regeneration now."

"Ah fucks sake!" Obama yelled out. "We need Com's gun." Obama and all of us ran to Com, who was still fighting Eren.

Com was pretty far from Eren at this point and it would take a couple seconds for him to catch up. But as Com saw all of us running towards him, he had no chance. So, he acted recklessly yet calculated, and aimed at the creatures keeping Azathoth asleep. He fired the rifle. One, two, three, four, five shots. Until we tackled him to the ground and took the gun away from him. But it was too late. Com was a soldier in his alternate universe, and a true warrior never misses his shot.

BOOM! Five creatures exploded into bloody madness. Their trumpets stop playing, and the lullaby turned into the screams of hell. We all covered our ears against this screeching sound.



In the Court, the gang uncover their ears and simply watch what unfolds.

On the beast's body, tentacles began to move. The quiet comprehending of the ending of it all. The sounds of the beast were indescribable. And then, the worst came, the beast opened all of its eyes.

A flying young Alizeh began to sing.

The method she had used to hide all the bodies that resulted in **destroyed timelines** was stopped. The space around the Court **shattered**, and revealed an infinity of corpses. They never stopped coming, and they never will.

The entire multiverse glitches into confusion. Everyone's bodies covered in boxes of color, and their proportions stretched to impossible lengths. The structures and objects also glitch, including space itself and all timelines. The gang watch as their bodies are corrupted. The pain, oh so horrible, a thousand burning knives stabbed into every atom, and they are all constantly moving.

The **sounds of computer errors surround** our ears and nothing else. **Our screams** were nothing but another addition.

And then, everything goes beyond control. Bodies are stretched into oblivions. The void flashes colors that don't exist every millisecond. Objects keep breaking like glass until they are sand. Eventually, creatures crack too. And we feel it. We're being broken apart.

[illegible]

"And one takes my soul away..."

Hello.

It's me. Gamebang.

Not the character, but the real dude. The guy who wrote this bullshit.

I just woke up from bed. And I gotta get ready for school and shit. I guess I'll talk now.

I woke up at 4:50 AM

I ate breakfast, luncheon meat and eggs with rice. I'm Asian. I'm also Fil*pino, I am so sorry.

I drank some water, rested, checked my phone. It's an event at our school at this moment, for a week straight celebrating its foundation. It's the 2nd day. Today, we gotta wear a red T shirt. I wore one, mom said I change it because the shirt looked bad apparently (I thought it was okay), and then I changed it.

I prepared and then left off to school.

Something that happened yesterday, in the first day of the event was a reunion. Honestly, I was really happy. When everyone was about to leave, an old friend struck up a conversation with me. Someone I hadn't talked to in years, since 2020. We then friended each other on Facebook and it was just great. I didn't really think I'd ever talk to him again, but here we are. Old friends are back.

That was great, now for the shitty part. I was really tired from day 1 of the event so I wanted to rest, only to find out that I'd be going a trip to my dad to the college I'm going to. No sleep yet.

We went there, got some inquiries, it's all going good.

And then they mentioned entrance exams. OH FUCK.

That word brings me fear. The moment that word was said, I remembered it's existence and shat my fucking pants.

Now, they said I could take the exam any time as long as it's before enrollment ends. So I'm like "Imao, see yall fuckers in July fuck this shit"

Going to this school would bring a shit ton of benefits to my future. This goddamn entrance exam is the obstacle to starting that journey. But I'm gonna pass it. I know I will. I've got like possibly 2 or 3 months. It shouldn't be like UST level, but still, I need knowledge.

So yeah, shat my pants yesterday and I'm gonna be doing alot of studying. Because I am severely academically lacking. Especially math.

Anyway, now present time. Again, woke up, red shirt, went to school.

Walked around and waited for friends. We was discussing squats and I just started twerking.

Shitty thing that happened. We got a pageant shit and obviously we gonna be watching. However, we don't have seats and only people who apparently aren't students are allowed to sit in the chairs prepared. But no worries, we'll just grab the chairs at the back and bring them to the place.

BUT THEN THE STAFF TELL EVERYONE TO PUT BACK THE CHAIRS AND I GUESS JUST STAND??? WHAT???

How the fuck do they expect us to stand for 4 fucking hours, watching a show. STAND. WHAT THE FUCK MAN. THEY TOLD US TO FUCK OFF AND GET OUR LEGS FUCKED.

Me and my friends were pissed, me especially when I started saying some uhhh.

"OH MAN, I JUST LOVE STANDING!! WHENEVER I STAND, I GET MULTIPLE ORGASMS. WHEN STANDING, IT FEELS LIKE IM BEING PENETRATED IN EVERY HOLE IN MY BODY. I LOVE STANDING SO MUCH!!!!!! WHENEVER I STAND, I JUST GET SO FUCKING HARD. SO ERECT. NO WORDS CAN DESCRIBE HOW GOOD IT FEELS TO STAND!!!!!! IF STANDING WAS A PERSON, I WANT THEM TO RAIL ME SO FUCKING HARD. I WANT THEM TO CARESS MY FACE, AND THEN SLAP MY ASS!!! AS LONG AS I GET TO FEEL THEIR LOVING EMBRACE!!! I LOVE STANDING!!!!"

Needless to say, I was going insane over this prospect.

But while I was going insane, that old friend came by and said hi. Yesterday, we struck up the mission to also reunite with another old friend I haven't talked to since 2020, and then friend her on Facebook too. And we did just that. I was very awkward at first, but as the three of us eased into each other, it was just splendid. We all watched the pageant and just made all sorts of comments on it. How some of the suits weren't even in line with the categories they're in, or how funny some of them looked. We played on our phones and stuff. Talked. Just a good time.

And then I left school to go home. We was allowed to leave now.

And that's where we end it off at this moment. I am currently on my bed, typing this out. I shall finish this part of the fic when the day is finished and I'll write what I have been doing.

See yall in a few hours.

...

It's been a few hours.

After I got home, I slept. Family is a bitch so I was suddenly awoken from my slumber. I charged my phone, went on PC and listened to music for a bit. Ate fries for dinner, shut up, I like it. Talked with mom for a bit and she asked about the entrance exam and when im ready to take it in which i responded "JULY, FUCK THAT. KEEP THAT SHIT AS FAR AS POSSIBLE FROM ME". Went to the bathroom to take a shit, finished that, and here we are, writing this thing while my pc plays music.

It's 7PM, and I got a long day tomorrow. I guess I'll write this section of the fic before going back to sleep.

Questions and Answers:

Is the universe destroyed?

-Yes. It's all gone. Everything is dead. However, it can be brought back. I'll explain that in the next questions.

Why was Alizeh a child?

-A perfect universe is the fantasy of a child. It cannot be possible, even in the infinite possibilities. A child's mind does wonders, and a child is stubborn to get what they want. Alizeh's appearance syncs with her feelings.

How does the multiverse work?

-Think of a room with bubbles. That's the multiverse and the room itself is the Space Between Timelines. One can leave their bubble to another, which doesn't really cause anything Earth shattering, but their contact with possibly other people in that universe can create all types of connections, the same way

countries work. Which results in what is basically civilization but in a cosmic level. Conflict and alliances, that's what Golden Universe Com Insydeme went through. Of course, since Alizeh is still messing with time, her doings act more like natural disasters to these conflicts. The same way wars are interrupted by winter or other environments factors. Look, it's just the world but it's not.

What are the Lovecraftian Gods all about?

-I try to stick to what was canon in the Cthulu Mythos most of the time. Cthulu has regeneration, like in the Mythos. Sometimes I have to just go off canon to make it work, R'yleh probably isn't that deep in the ocean. In the fics, each of the Eldritch Gods every character acquires all desire the same thing, to return to The Court of Azathoth. Home. I added these Lovecraftian elements to the stories because I just find them interesting.

Original intentions with the Normal Gang vs Eldritch Gang plot?

-There was no such thing as a Eldritch Gang when I first thought of it, it was only Gamebang. The plot was very different. We'd flash back to Gamebang and The Divorce at the end, but it would be different, and the plot would be Gamebang has to defeat the version of him that went with Alizeh. Prior to this, the original ending of Gamebang and The Kingdom of Atlantis would be Gamebang betraying everyone for Alizeh. Eventually, Gamebang would win against Eldritch Gamebang and gain his powers and then ehhe spoilers. Then I thought why not have the entire gang go through this for character development, some of them are pretty one dimensional anyway. Then I thought, what if the Normal Gang doesn't win? What if they just get murdered, but then the Eldritch Gang sort of has a change of heart? I thought that was great and very in line with the entire arc, which is about morality. Normal Gang was the epitome of everything good about the characters, while Eldritch Gang was everything bad about the characters. If the Normal Gang won, it would've meant that their good parts always come out on top. Which didn't happen, they were fucked over. But by having the Eldritch Gang, the epitome of everything bad about them, have a revelation and go against Alizeh, it means that despite everything, change is possible and that it's never too late to side with justice. I thought that was a way better message.

The point of every character's story?

-Gamebang is all about what it takes to be a good person. Gamebang and The Divorce was all about saying "Yes! This dog and corpse-fucking dude has a problem. Maybe even more than we thought." But the question the rest of the fics pose is that "Can he redeem himself?" Or at least "Can he be better?". That's the answer you'll see at the end of the fic, and the next fic. Morbius and [Insert GenshinPlace member]'s arcs are almost the same as Gamebang's, what it takes to be good. While less extreme than Gamebang's, they're still sinful. Now, Obama, Michael, and Eren aren't sinners. They're more victims than anything. So the question their arcs pose is "Will they get better?". I kept an equal balance in the group on who's a sinner and who's not. Alizeh's story is regrets. Everything she had done, she regrets it. She is desperate to change it all. But she's also thinks the world is cruel, and desires a better one. A world where nothing bad exists and where she'll have no worries. A perfect world. Of course, she will never be able to achieve this goal. It's impossible. And all she has gained is blood on her hands. But as the child appearance states, she's ignorant and doesn't see the entirety of her own actions. She's determined and sorrowful. Her story is that you can't change the past, nor will life be without problems. Try to everything in your power to change that, and you'll end up with more regrets. So the question for her is "What now?"

The original 3 timelines?

-Those are simply the ones that were made in the Astolfo arc. The timeline where Astolfo won, the timeline where all femboys are dead, and the timeline where Gamebang and The Divorce takes place. In reality, the time travel in Gamebang and The Last Salvation didn't change history, but created a new one. So technically, those two timelines are still out there somewhere among the infinite, and have different variations of them. Astolfo still won, and all they technically did was move away. Now, theoretically, The collapse of time was kinda inevitable, because 2 of these timelines contain a time machine (the only time machine in the world where astolfo won was taken to create the world where all femboys are dead). They didn't exactly think that there were 3 timelines, they were just relieved it was all over. One day, if the collapse of time never happened, these 3 timelines would interact with each other and blah blah blah multiverse society again. Sometimes, these things can happen differently. The universal walls option the Normal Gang thought up would solve the different universes interacting issue. But even that has its problems and ethics, which we'll find out in the next part of the fic. But a little hint: Not everything that comes with contacting other timelines is conflict, but just companionship.

How does the collapse of time function?

-Alizeh messes with history, more timelines are created, more timelines crash into one another like dominos, she messes with it more, time stops making sense and glitch out of control, resulting in timelines glitching out of existence. Alizeh herself is the source of the glitches, killing her would sorta fix everything. I say sorta, you'll find out soon. But it should fix everything back to normal except the whole timelines interacting thing, that needs to be solved differently.

Scrapped plot in Gamebang and The Last Salvation?

-The plot I scrapped in that fic is basically just this fic. I thought what if there's some time travel messing up shenanigans when they try to change history and this whole thing happens. But that fic already had so much content that this plot would feel out of place, so I just settled with a quiet outcome of the time stuff. Last Salvation was truly originally gonna be the final fic, until I just kept thinking of new ideas for Gamebang and friends. The gang was entirely very one dimensional in Gamebang and The end of Femboys, their purpose only to die. I wanted to give them more purpose in this arc.

Aqua and the konusuba gang.

-The Gods were annoyed with her, so she was exiled from being a Goddess. Her friends are dead as a result of her stupidity and she rules Atlantis while lonely. Her whole thing is that she is what Gamebang can be, she done some bad but became better despite her problems. The difference between her and Venti is that Venti will never forgive Gamebang, but Aqua sees redemption. While she'll never ever see him as a romantic partner again, she can be her friend. She's living proof that you can forgive. To be fair, Venti has every right to never ever forgive Gamebang. But so does Aqua when it comes to helping him. She sees herself in Gamebang, and she wants to give him the same help she got.

What's the point of Com Insydeme?

-I don't know, really. Plot device I guess. He's Michael's old acquaintance I guess. They've got history. His name is funni. Aqua is a big fan of him. Considering there's still more planned fics in the future, I have no idea what to do with this guy.

Morbius death?

-Yeah I had no idea what to do with Morbius, so I planned to kill him in the Atlantis fic until I suddenly came up with an idea. He was gonna drown while they were going deep in the ocean. That's the whole thing with him talking to Eren about being forgotten, and Eren would fulfill his wish by never forgetting him. Of course, this didn't happen. He has more story to do.

How did Gamebang give birth to Alizeh if uhh you know?

-I have no clue.

How are Gamebang's other exes?

-Neutral terms I guess, most of them. Some are like Venti, and some are neutral. Aqua is the only one who gives him the benefit of the doubt. Believe it or not, despite all the cheating and shitty things, Gamebang loved all of them.

What's PolandBall?

-A government organization that deals with the more extreme problems. Like aliens or something. But that doesn't mean they take a couple normal missions.

If the Normal person goes mad when seeing a lovecraftian God, why are the gang perfectly fine?

-They're not. They've seen some shit. That's a topic to explore for the next fic. But know that they're not really okay in the head if they can handle the sight of Eldritch horrors.

What's next for the fics?

-Honestly, I planned one more arc after this one that would be the end. But when I returned to the basement server... I don't know. I just suddenly felt like I needed to make more. So, to be honest, I don't know when this is going to end. But I know how it will end, and it's a perfect ending. I have planned some arcs in the future that will just splendid.

What happened to Venti after the divorce?

-Depression, but not anymore after getting with Xiao.

Gamebang and Alizeh?

-Alizeh, despite everything, still loves her father. They're both the same in a way. Family is forever to them. Which is why they're each other's weakness.

Why was Gamebang and The divorce so depressing?

-Man, even I don't know.

What is Azathoth in the story?

-Everything that exists is in Azathoth's mind. He made all of this. All of us. Every story in the multiverse is him. And that's why the metaphor of Azathoth is that Azathoth is the writer. Or more specifically, me. I'm Azathoth. This whole thing is my world.

But the thing is, I think Azathoth refers to any writer with a story in mind. That's their creation. It's all in their head. A wonderful story.

Azathoth is the writer, and in his mind creates worlds. We're Azathoth.

The common thing about lovecraftian lore is that no one except the Gods matter in the grand scheme of things. They're all meaningless.

But if Azathoth is the writer, and we all have our own stories... Maybe we do matter, in a way. Maybe not as in we matter to the entire universe, but we matter in a different way. Life isn't meaningless because you're small.

And to us, Azathoth, the people we focus on our stories matter. All of them. All of their stories matter. Everyone. Our minds create them, and they have meaning because they're our creations.

So... Keep writing. Keep creating. Keep wondering. What you do matters, and what you make matters to you, don't let it go. All of us can make something beautiful.

We're all Azathoth. When we sleep, these stories come to life. And they're all so incredible, you just want to do more. When you awaken, remember that you matter and remember what matters to you.

As for me? Well, I gotta go back to sleep. It's 9PM as of writing this.

Yes, the universe can be brought back. All that needs to happen is Azathoth needs to go back to sleep. And it seems he'll do just that.

Although, like George RR Martin's stories, resurrection will always have consequences. So nothing will be the same.

In fact, things are gonna get a lot more chaotic.

Anyway. Remember... You reap what you sow.

Thank you.

Have fun reading.

...

ACT 2: SORROWS – END

ACT 3: LOVE

"Daddy! Can I have this toy!?" A young Alizeh held a large box of Legos and showed it to Gamebang. Her face, innocent and pure.

Gamebang's only showed pain. "Sorry, honey... We can't afford it."

"Oh..." Alizeh was disappointed as she put the box back where she got it. "It's okay..."

Gamebang felt immense guilt. "H-Hey! Why don't we grab some cotton candy. There's that one flavor you really liked."

"Oh... Okay..."

After they bought the cotton candy, they went to the park and sat down on a bench. Alizeh was happier now because of the cotton candy, but she seemed bored. Gamebang felt he had to fix that and saw the local playground near them.

"Woah!" Alizeh said as Gamebang grabbed her small body and placed it down the slide. He pushed her and she started laughing as she slid back to the ground. It wasn't a big slide, but it was to her childish mind. Alizeh looked behind her to see her father also went down the slide. Both of them sat together as Alizeh was jumpingly happy and laughing.

...

"Dude." Gamebang began pleading to [Insert GenshinPlace member] "Didn't you get a 7th figure salary job last June?"

"Uh... Yeah?" [Insert GenshinPlace member] responded. "Why do you ask?"

"Bro, I need a ton of money and quick."

"What?"

"Please... I'll do anything." To keep her happy.

"... Well you were pretty athletic back in high-school..." [Insert GenshinPlace member] pondered. "You sure about this, Gamebang?"

"More than anything." Gamebang's eyes were filled with pure determination.

"Then I should warn you. This job isn't for the weak."

"It doesn't matter how much I struggle." Gamebang stated. "It doesn't matter..."

Later that afternoon, Gamebang enlisted in Polandball.

His first mission involved acquiring secret documents in a war zone. For the first time, Gamebang felt the horror of killing another person. But he also felt the terror of the world around him as everything was burning. But in the end, he got the documents. He finished the mission.

...

"Hey, Alizeh?" Gamebang called. She was busy drawing something on paper. "I have a surprise for you!"

She got up and walked to her father, who was holding the box of Legos she had asked for a week prior. Her eyes were filled with joy as she screamed in excitement. Gamebang placed the box down and watched as she started playing around with them. She was in paradise.

"THANK YOU DADDY!" She loudly proclaimed. Her smile was bigger than he had ever seen it before. Her eyes, sparkling with happiness.

Ah... This was it. When everything Gamebang went through back on that mission, at this moment he realized it didn't matter. No matter how much blood is splattered across his body, no matter how much fire runs around him, who cares. That scenery. Her smile. Her unbridled joys.

It was all for this. It was worth it. For her.

This perfect moment.

...

Gamebang started going on more missions than anyone else. Often the more dangerous ones. One time, he almost got his arm cut off. One time, he went deaf for a bit. One time, he needed surgery for his wounds.

And everytime, he'd ask his daughter what she wants, and he would simply get it for her. Whatever it was, she will have. No matter how expensive it was that even Alizeh was concerned, he would get it.

Money wasn't the price, it was blood.

And yet, everyday, he kept moving forward for her. He would give her everything. He did everything for her.

...

But.

"Dad?" Alizeh asked Venti. "Why is other dad not here often anymore?"

"I don't know..." Venti replied. "But I do know he's working hard just for you. He always comes back, thankfully. He's coming back today anyway, he'll get you more of what you want. Like those golden fidget spinners you wanted, right?"

"Yeah... That's what... I want..." It wasn't.

It had been a year since Gamebang started working at PolandBall.

Overtime, a child's mind develops. She cannot put it into words or anything on how she feels, but...

These material possessions no longer mean anything to her. No matter how shiny and golden they are, once you get enough, you just...stop.

And she remembered that day on the slide. When her father suddenly pushed her down and went with her. She remembered how happy she was.

That's what she wanted more than anything. Not more Legos or anything. He would be more than enough, more worth than any of these objects. She just wanted her father back.

...

"Hey guys, I'm back!" Gamebang said as he walked through the door.

"Hi, love." Venti said as he was washing the dishes.

"Dad!!!" Alizeh was excited to see her. She hugged his leg. Gamebang lifted her up.

"You want something?" Gamebang asked. "Anything."

"Anything?" Alizeh said.

"Yes."

She thought about it for a while. "Can we go outside?" She asked.

"Oh." Gamebang said. "Still thinking, right?"

"Mhm..." She lied.

"Alright then, let's go."

They both went to the park and sat down. Gamebang was simply watching the birds fly by as he waited for Alizeh's request. But then, he was surprised by her when she suddenly started hugging his arm. He smiled. This is nice, he thought.

However, Gamebang's phone began to beep. He pulled it out and opened the notification. It's from PolandBall.

"Dad?" Alizeh asked. "Can we go on the playground and slid-" Gamebang suddenly stood up, surprising Alizeh.

"Oops. Sorry. I have to go. Important stuff." Gamebang said. "I called your other dad to come pick you up here, okay? Just stay put and don't talk to strangers." He kissed her forehead. "Okay? Alright bye-"

His arm was grabbed by Alizeh, preventing him from walking away. He looked at her, a faint sadness in her eyes.

"H-Hey!" Gamebang talked. "Just because we didn't get you something today doesn't mean you possibly won't get two things next time!" He thought of it all wrong. "We'll get you what you want soon, okay? Just-" He made her hand let go of his arm. "Okay? Bye!" He ran away.

She didn't want anything. She just wanted him.

...

As she sat alone in the park as other people were playing with each other, she just stayed still, waiting for Venti to pick her up.

Silence from her body.

For multiple minutes...

Nothing.

...

...

...

Then, she felt something wet on her face.

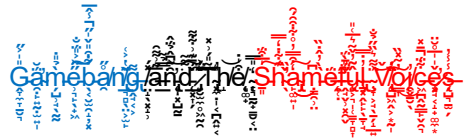
Tears.

She covered her face to hide her crying. She sobbed like a child would.

Here she was, alone.

Opening file.

Warning: File may corrupted.



"Hey Æᚼᚹᚰᚱᚱᚰ... it's been yearrs."

I look to Astolfo **gîræve**, I remember his SUICIDE. I remember how I caused it. I remember how much I'd TAKE IT ALL BACK and MAKE THINGS RIGHT.

"##### years... Been a while since... you know. And... Me and VĚDŤĚ are MMAŘŘĚ and... We're planning on adoption. (LOL this isn't what happened.)

I let out a big breathe.

"You don't wanna hear about that, don't you?"

I hold on the flowers I brought tightly, so tight to the point the handle is close to breaking just like me.

Close to breaking. (Bro wtf is this writing I repeat shit holy fuck)

Breaking down in tears.

"Everyday, I ~~ŘĚĚĚ~~ how we ended things. I made you feel like I only looked at you for your body. But you

were my friend. I was... I was trying to figure things out... VƏNTI was my one and-"

I stop my words and lightly slap myself in the face. I lightly slap myself in the face. I lightly slap myself in the face. I lightly slap myself in the face. I lightly slap myself in the face. I lightly slap myself in the face. I have to remind myself that everytime I talk of the

other one I love, the ghost who loved me would get more hurt even after death. I didn't want that to happen.

Wait... Astolfo? Wait... Why does this seem familiarRRRRRRRRRRRR

I arrive back at my home and open the door. In front of me stands the body of an eternal beauty... Who is also drunk.

"B-Babe... Did you-" The majestic figure before me lets out a relatively small burp "Did you run away again..." (You always do.)

I let out a sigh "Yes I did, Venti... Like I always do..." (You fucking Coward.)

Venti's face turns more serious and full of visible worry.

"Gamebang... This has been going on for two years... I keep telling you that its time to move on but you never do..."

"I know I know... But I don't know why but I just can't..." (Astolfo was never the problem. It was Ciarda.)

"Babe... This isn't healthy."

"You don't think I know that!? I am trying! I really am!" (No you're not. You never did.)

"Honey, it's damaging our marriage... You haven't touched me in weeks..." (We all know how that turned out.)

"Venti, you know I love you and no one else." (LMAOOOO)

"I know that... But it seems you are stuck in the past." (Wise words.)

CHANGING SCENERY

Huh? Where am I? I find myself in a different place. A different time. In... The middle of the road?

"WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU STOPPING FOR, GAMEBANG!" [Insert GenshinPlace member] yelled as they shot down the military vehicles chasing us.

Oh right... We're going to war.

GAMEBANG AND THE END OF FEMBOYS
Chapter 2

Øbāmā spoke to us all.

"*(@*&@*)*(%@)*%@)%@*%@*%@)*%()@%)*@)*%*(@*%@()*)(@_*&^&*%()@_*)@(%&%&(@)/(%&%*(@)*%&*(#@)\$*#@)(\$*(%)(*(%*&*%*(#(\$@))@)\$*%*&@&#!(!_\$_)%(%({#}{\$)#:%":#"?>>%"}{"

Ah yes. I think I understand.

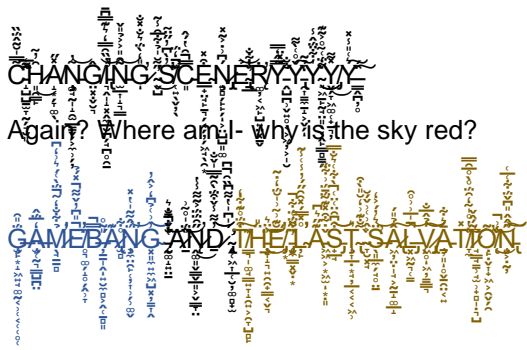
Obama presses a button on the wall and the lights reveal in front of us a giant glowing blue cube.

"This is a ȚȚMEȚ MÆÇĤİDĚ!" Obama stated "You will all have ÷ chances to change history! Your >> chances

are on these particular pieces of history! The day Hitler and Stalin had sex for the last time, the time King Henry the 8th would crash into Anne of Cleaves' place dressed a homeless man thinking that will turn her on, and the time George Washington got pegged by his own slaves. Change one of these, you saved the world. You fail one of these, you go to another event. You fail all of these, we're doomed. The main thing you have to change within these historical events are the devices hidden within these events.

Destroy one of those devices and you just saved all femboys in the modern day." (Didn't feel like glitching some of these words)

Seems easy. Nothing bad will come out of this device at all.



Again? Where am I- why is the sky red?

"ASTOLFO IS KILLING EVERYONE, BRO." Morbius yelled as he ran through the chaos.

"Wait..." I said. "Aren't you ĐẼÃĐ?"

>>>>>>

"We can go back to stop all of this, Gamebang." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

Why are we in a basement?

"Yeah... Why are we in a basement?" [Insert GenshinPlace member] replied.

Both of us looked old. [Insert GenshinPlace member] looked like they got cancer or something.

"Huh?"

We both turned around to see the devil incarnate. The ȚÎMΘ MÆÇĤİĐĚ-----

>>>>>>



I was in the night I cheated on Venti. In Liyue, the Lantern Rite. The song Nilou danced to, I listened intently.

To the innocent child who loved everyone. She had no worries and sat under the sun.

Her life was as blessed as a warrior with a vision. It was nearly perfect, as all was written.

But the pen began to write some closure. The end of an era, her eyes to exposure.

Walked to a world where all sin can see. A world she didn't know, she wanted to flee.

The wind stopped blowing and ended its contract. It yelled at Mr Blue to stop making contact.

The flying stopped, and then fell the dove. And thus ended an era of love.

She wants to go back to the way it was. Travel back in time, get rid of the flaws.

Mr Blue had the same idea and called. They worked together to bring the heavens fall.

But they have to realize all is not as it should. So they reversed the actions as much as they could.

No more fantasy, start moving ahead. Accept reality, and live once again.

Wow, talk about foreshadowing.

>>>>>

I'm suddenly on a road. I know this place. It's the road me and Alizeh talked on before I went to Atlantis. Well, both of us.

...

She's not here.

^#&-*\$&;\$&#*#,x*x><\$<\$<"<'xuuo◊◊●€◊£•◊◊~ 《● 《》 ~

GAMEBANG AND THE KINGDOM OF ATLANTIS

The waters glitching, and took the entire kingdom of Atlantis with it. I stand on the sand and watch Cthulu rise above the sea.

The entire gang and Aqua was with me. We were all injured.

And then, the sky broke into a million pieces. We were sucked into the Space Between Timelines.

>>>>>>

GAMEBANG AND THE KINGDOM OF ATLANTIS

??????

Eren PØV

Ugh... My head... Where am I?

Everywhere I look, it's darkness. Oh god, am I dead?

"No." A voice called to me. "You live another eternity."

"Whos there!" I shouted.

"Shush, mortal. It is I, Lu-Kthu, the God you made a deal with."

"Lu-Kthu? You're back in my body?"

"Yes."

"What's happening? Why is..."

"Everything died."

"H-Huh?"

"Azathoth was awoken, resulting in the destruction of existence itself."

"WHAT."

"Don't worry, Azathoth fell asleep once again, bringing back the multiverse. But not without consequence. Everything is corrupted, and timelines are being dying like flies."

"Then... What's happening to us?"

"I searched for you, amongst the chaos of the resurrection of everything. I took us to a timeline where the heat death of the universe happened, and everything is nothing. It's only a matter of time before this place starts glitching as well, so we need to act fast."

"What do you mean?"

"We need to fix all of the corruption."

"But how? It's the entire multiverse, which is infinite."

"Yes... But Alizeh still lives. The previous glitches of time, before everything died, was a result of her, right? And her body itself was the source of all the corruption. Now, Azathoth himself became another source of corruption for worse than hers. Killing Alizeh can stop whatever she has done, but we cannot kill Azathoth. We cannot risk everything dying again and making everything worse."

"So... What now?"

"Here's what we'll do, Eren. We're going to find the Court of Azathoth again, and we're going to store all of the corruption Azathoth is doing and I myself become the new source of this chaos. Then, I need you to kill me, stopping this chaos. You can worry about the Alizeh problem later, this is way more important."

"..."

"Eren?"

"I have to kill you?"

"Only after I consume the source of corruption Azathoth contains. He isn't like Alizeh, who's corruption is stuck within her forever, you can actually take his because he is nothing but a sleeping object."

"But... How do I kill a God?"

"I'll weaken myself. And then you know what to kill me with."

"Com's rifle..."

"Yes."

"But... What about my friends?"

"Them? They're busy traversing through the chaos if they aren't dead already."

"Then say what, how about we make another deal?"

"Hm?"

"Lu-Kthu, you help me save my friends, and I'll help you save the multiverse. Because I know Alizeh will not budge if Gamebang dies, but also... They're my friends."

"..."

"..."

"Deal."

Lu-Kthu appeared before me in his grotesque appearance, and I shook hands with him.

&"^\$&#&@([x>♡♣●♠○♀`♀~》》 ~◇●£&#^#<<x*\$;\$;\$*\$>\$>\$[+(*÷£♣●

We returned to the Space Between Timelines, and it is madness. Timelines are constantly exploding left and right like bubbles, and everything is ḡḷṭ'čḥīṅḡ. The objects floating all around us stretch in impossible proportions.

"Alright, Eren." Lu-Kthu said inside my head. "I'm in your thoughts now. I'll guide you to your versions of your friends and where to save them."

Alright.

"First stop, the PHL9 Area."

The what?

"An area of the multiverse some civilizations have named. There's a war going on there right now between two variations of the same species. That's where you'll find Michael and Obama."

Got it. Let's get over there.

We fly off into the oblivion and to wherever Michael and Obama are. Flying past all sorts of corrupted objects and people. Dodging the exploding timelines.

We arrive at the place Lu-Kthu told me about. It's an island between two timelines, and that's where these lizard people battle.

"You see them?" Lu-Kthu controlled my eyes to find where Michael and Obama are.

Yeah, I see them alright. They're commanding each of the two sides. They're battling against each other...

"Seems like alot has happened between them." Lu-Kthu stated. "It's your job to get your comrades back together. I'll get them in the same place."

Got it. Let's get them.

Lu-Kthu gains full control of my body and goes into battle, annihilating anyone to stop the fighting. Doing whatever we can to get Michael and Obama's attentions, who stand upon two towers opposite of one another, commanding armies.

We kill more and more of their soldiers, and it seems to be preventing some of their plans. However, Michael and Obama were always the brains of the gang, so it's no wonder they always have a back-up plan for a back-up plan. So these battles just don't stop coming.

The blood of lizard people cover my body, but it's all for the sake of stopping the fighting.

"Eren!" Lu-Kthu said to me. "We need to explode!"

What the hell!? No!

"You won't die! Just do it! It'll kill a significant portion of the armies and certainly get Michael and Obama's attention."

UGH FINE.

I stand in the middle of the battlefield and begin glowing radiance.

BOOM! I exploded into large proportions.

...

"What the fuck!" Obama said. "Michael... What has he done!? He learned too much from me... It almost makes me proud, if he weren't my enemy." Obama grabbed a weapon and started descending his tower. "Fuck this. I'll do it myself."

...

Michael slammed his table. "That piece of shit Obama always knows what to do..." He grabbed a grenade and started exiting his tower. "For the kingdom..."

...

"Oop, they're coming, Michael."

Yeah, I see them. Walking past all the soldiers to the middle. I should also get over there.

"How could you side with the QXG Universe Lizards?" Obama said to Michael. "Don't you know what they've done..."

"What they've done?" Michael responded. "What about the GCX Universe Lizards? Are we gonna forget their sins?"

"We won't forget yours."

"Neither will we forget your people's."

They both stood in fighting position.

"WAIT!!!" I shouted to them. They both lowered their guard when they saw me.

"Eren?" Obama said. "What are you doing here?"

"I'm here to-" I had to take a breath, running isn't fun. "I am here to get the gang back together."

"Ah." Michael said. "Well, that isn't happening." He raised the grenade in the air.

"WAIT WAIT WAIT!" I pleaded. "Why are you two fighting!? You're brothers in arms!"

"This jerk sided with the QXG Lizards. The enemy to the GCX Lizards. He helps the variation of their species that have committed countless sins." Obama said.

"Oh?" Michael spoke. "Sure, tell Eren everything but what you guys did. It was surely enough to stop your alliance with the YXV Universe Lizards."

"Not like you guys have also lost allies as well."

"What the hell is your problem!?" Michael asked.

"The GCX Lizards gave me a home to fight for, after the resurrection of the multiverse. Amidst the chaos, they gave me refuge. And I know the struggles they went through." Obama looked at his army, injured and bloody. "Their original timeline is gone, and they had to move. All because of this bᵘll'shīt that's happening everywhere. And you pieces of shit try to take our new home."

"The QXG Lizards original timeline was corrupted beyond fixing! We claimed that spot first before you guys tried to steal it! I'm not about to not fight for the people who saved my life when I ended up in a corrupted timeline."

"WE CLAIMED IT FIRST!"

"NO! WE DID!"

"GUYS!" I used my tentacles to slam the floor and break the tension. "Can't we settle this like men?"

"Lu-Kthu is with you?" Obama asked.

"Yeah?" I replied.

"Oh cool."

I began to speak again. "What I see here is that both universes are going through a hard time because of this multiversal disaster. Both had the same idea to move to one spot and both see the other as enemies."

"We claimed it firs-" Obama tried stating.

"No!" I interrupted. "Can't you guys just share the damn place!?"

"No. Not after they killed my friends." Michael stated.

"Your people killed mine too. Jermaine was a good man, beloved by everyone. And you killed him."

I spoke. "Who's Jermaine?"

Both immediately got into battle positions again. I had to stop them. "GUYS! JESUS CHRIST! LISTEN!"

Yo, dude.

"Hm?" Lu-Kthu spoke in my head.

I don't know what to do to stop them.

"Hm. Okay, Eren. Here's what we're gonna do. Both of these variations of Lizard people have one thing in common."

What is it?

"Music."

I'm sorry, what.

"I have an idea."

"I have an idea!" I told Michael and Obama. "Do you guys have a megaphone or something?"

Obama handed me one. Nice. I went to the middle and began to speak to both armies.

"Lizard people! I present a little something made from Black Eyed Peas!" I clear my throat. "So much violence, but... Where is the love?" I began to sing. Everyone was intently listening to me.

"People killin', people dyin'

Children hurt, hear them cryin'

Can you practice what you preach

Or would you turn the other cheek?

Father, Father, Father, help us

Send some guidance from above

'Cause people got me, got me questionin'

Where is the love?" I clapped to make a rhythm. Weirdly enough, some lizards started to join in.

I continued the song. "Where is the love? Where is the love?"

"Where is the love?" One of the lizards say.

"Where is the love?" More lizards were joining in. Until everyone was chanting "WHERE IS THE LOVE! WHERE IS THE LOVE!"

"What is he doing?" Obama said.

"Uh. Dude, look." Michael pointed to several lizards making out, regardless if they were enemies or not. He pointed to another direction, where suddenly there were a group of lizards dressed as hippies and dancing.

In this moment, all are together as one.

"See?" I told Michael and Obama. "What we need isn't hate, but love!"

"How the fuck did that work." Michael said.

"Now..." I got both of them closer to one another. "Apologize, children."

"Tch." Obama scoffed. "Like I would say sorry after all that."

"Yeah..." Michael responded.

The two were silent for a little while. Michael seemed bothered. But then, he spoke.

"I guess some of my battle strategies were inspired by you..." He said to Obama, who was taken aback. "You were always a good leader, I wanted to be like you to the lizards..."

Obama took a deep breath. "I guess despite it all, I was just very impressed with how you handled your armies. It made me proud in a way. I didn't know all of that was because of me..."

"Of course it was, man. You were an inspiration to me."

"Oh come on, I'm sure most of what you did was by your own genius mind, Michael. You're a smart guy, and, well. Remember what I said when we battled Aqua's army? After you coordinated to get the gang out of Atlantis? That if I were to pick a replacement for myself... I'd pick you."

"I remember. I always remember."

Silence rose again, until the two laughed and finally looked at each other.

"See!" I said. "This is what should've been!"

"Fuck off, Eren." Obama said, resisting to smile. "Alright, I guess since you somehow got both sides to love one another, I guess we can find a compromise."

"Uh, actually-" I had to tell them. "I need yalls help to get back to the Court of Azathoth. And also to find the others. We're kinda trying to stop this whole mess."

"You found a way to stop all of this?" Michael asked.

"Not me, Lu-Kthu. Give him the credit."

"Aw, thanks buddy." Lu-Kthu said in my head.

Both sighed. "Alright then..." Obama said. "Give us a minute..." He pointed to someone in his army.

"Ross, you're the General now. Talk with the leader of the QXG Lizards for the compromise."

Michael did the same and pointed to one of his own. "Henry, you're the man now. Talk with Ross over here. All of you, get back to the spot we all fought for, but together. We'll make sure to stop this mess just so all of you don't have to move again."

Every lizard started cheering.

"Anyway. Here." Michael brought out some keys and handed them to me. "For the helicopter. We have a spare one in the back."

"Aw sweet!" I said.

...

We got on the helicopter and I started driving it away. Michael and Obama looked as their armies wave goodbye to them.

"They saved us." Obama said. "Now it's time we save them."

"Where to next, Eren?" Michael asked.

Yeah. Where?

"The Prison at the Edge of Time." Lu-Kthu spoke. "It's not in any universe. It flies somewhere in the Space Between Timelines, the UVB-7 area. Just keep going straight. That's where Morbius is."

Morbius...

I'm gonna get him, I swear.

We arrive at a space with a ton of glitched timelines. Between all of them, in the middle, is a giant purple cube.

"There it is." Obama pointed out. "That's the Prison at the Edge of Time."

"What is Morbius doing there?" Michael said.

"I don't know." I said. "But I'm gonna get him." I started maneuvering the heli to settle at one of the parking places inside the cube. It looks pretty normal for a prison, except everything is some kind of purple. Nonetheless, we started moving to go inside.

"..." Michael was walking. Until he suddenly stopped. We look behind us and to him.

"What's wrong?" Obama asked.

"I..." Michael looked confused. "Nothing... I thought I heard something. Like a drop of metal or something. Go on."

We all continued walking. Strange.

...

"Hello." Obama said to the weird alien at the counter. "Is there any chance we could see our friend?"

"Jerbano kaka inisapu." The alien responded.

"... What did he say?"

"Don't worry guys." Michael said. "The lizards had a class where we were taught Vetroninan language." He cleared his throat. "Barnaba caca herscha."

The alien gasped and slapped Michael, then turned their back on us and seemed disgusted. "Fefet gagavan la!"

"What happened?" I asked.

"Hirekada bandarlana..." The alien said as another alien, a different species this time, came to us.

"Alright, you three. I do not tolerate sexual harassment, especially to our registrar."

"W-What!?" Michael was freaking out. "I was just trying to-" He suddenly realized. "GOD DAMN IT HENRY!!"

Andddd we were jailed.

"Why does it seem like almost every adventure we have involves prison." I stated.

"I know right..." Morbius said. He was right next to my cell.

"Morbius!" I was happy to see him.

"Sup, Eren."

"Listen! We're getting the whole gang back together and we're gonna go back to the Court and-"

"No. I'm not coming with."

"W-What?"

"Eren, the reason why I'm imprisoned is because of the Vultramites."

"Who's the Vultramites?" I seriously needed him to get back on our side.

"A version of PolandBall in another universe. They found out about the Universal Walls plan, and then caught me and sent me here. Now, they found you."

"No. No no no! We don't give up that easily."

"They killed their own versions of us, Eren. They are on the hunt for all of us. They only need two."

"Why are you giving up!?"

"... Look at this." Morbius held out his hand. I watched it as it *glitched*. "The corruption. Whatever Azathoth is pumping out, it's getting worse. Whereas Alizeh's corruption always remained the same, Azathoth's keeps evolving. This is all because of the end of everything and the resurrection."

"What do you mean?"

"The Azathoth Corruption is only getting worse, Eren. The damage it has done is immeasurable. The Vultramites predict that a certain point will come that the corruption will become so bad, that the entirety of existence only becomes pure suffering. To them, that's the end of the multiverse."

"That's why we gotta stop it!"

"I tried! I tried, Eren! So many times... I go, and I come, and there's more problems, and I go, I come back, AND I ALWAYS COME BACK!!" Morbius shouted out. "I'm tired... So why not embrace the cold end of everything again..."

"Morbius..." I had to think of the right words to pull him out of this.

"You wanna go to the Court?" Morbius stated. "You can't... I tried. Alizeh has locked the door."

Shit.

"Shit."

"Yeah... I kinda wasted my time back there. I don't know the Eldritch powers anymore."

"Oh shit, yeah! The Eldritch powers! Gah, why didn't I think of that! I'll use that to escape this place!"

"Wait... You still have your powers?"

"Yeah, me and Lu-Kthu are practically bros now."

"Well... That's still not gonna get you through the door. So..."

I took a deep breath. "You can't give up, man. After all we've been through... I promised you, didn't I? Back in Atlantis..."

"Huh?"

"I promised you that I would never forget about you. Well, here I am."

Morbius was silent for a while, until he was resisting tears. "You actually remembered that shit?" He laughed for a little while. "Well... Thank you."

"I know things look hopeless, man. But... I know deep down, you still want to save everyone."

He sniffed. "Yeah..."

"So don't give up."

"What can I even do anymore? Nothing is going to work..."

"You see, that's the problem. I've realized that alone, I cannot function. But... Whenever I'm with you guys... Whenever we're together, we can do anything."

Morbius laughed at that statement.

"It's true!" I stated. "Look at what we've accomplished together! And now, we're just dealing with a minor setback."

I put my hand through my jail cells to try and give my hand to Morbius' cell. "United we stand. Divided we fall. You think you've tried everything? Wrong. You haven't tried with us."

I waited for a response.

"Hehe..." Morbius said. "You always know how to make me feel better." He put his hand through his cell and shook my hand. "Alright then, Eren, do your thing."

"Alright."

"Although-" Morbius pointed out. "Not to the point where you let other prisoners escape. There's some pretty dangerous people here the multiverse shouldn't shouldn't have to go through the effort of handling." Morbius pointed to the cell above him on the second floor. "Up there? It's Hitler as an Archon. Over there?" He pointed to the cells in front of us. "The most notorious feet lickers in the HCZ Section."

"Alright, I get your point." I said. I used my powers and destroyed our jail cells, enabling the security alarm. "Shit. Michael and Obama."

"Come on! Run! The guards' weapons are dangerous!" Morbius said as he took my hand. We ran the fuck away and searched for Michael and Obama. We made it to the second floor.

"Freeze!" The Guarda pointed some freaky looking guns at us. I activated my powers and attacked them, knocking one unconscious with my tentacles.

"You're..." One of the guards said. Before they could finish the sentence, I knocked them out.

"We're here!" Obama yelled out from the third floor. I see them and shoot some goo to make their cell bars dissolve.

"Gross." Michael said as he watched the bars turn to ink. Both of them ran from their cell. All of us started running for the helicopter.

We navigated the Prison and eventually made it back to the parking lot. But before we got back on the heli, Michael just had to go back and say sorry to the registrar.

Once we got on the heli, I immediately turned it on and started flying us the fuck away. Guards were shooting at us from the prison, but none of the bullets hit.

"Damn it!" One of the guards said as they watched our helicopter fly away. "Call the Vultramites, they're the only ones who can deal with them. Tell them that the pawns of PolandBall have escaped. And warn them, Eldritch Eren has returned."

...

"Next up, Gamebang." Lu-Kthu said in my head. "He's in that universe over there."

That universe looks pretty corrupted. The glitching is pretty different than the others.

"That's the Alizeh corruption, not the Azathoth one. You should be familiar with its effects since you've experienced it first hand. It's not that bad as Azathoth's, but still dangerous."

We head off into the timeline to find Gamebang.

♠》 ○》 ○■\♠\♠♡>&^x"&x*x>x<%■○■\}~£♡•j》 𐄂•<>>#>x>x_%#^;'

"Oh. We're here." I said. We were all standing on floating island. Seems like this is a universe where earth is just a sky of floating islands.

"Guys! I think that's Gamebang!" Morbius pointed to the island near us. "Gamebang!"

We jumped to the island and ran to him.

And then, he turned around.

"Uh." Morbius spoke. "You're not Gamebang..."

"Oh hi there!" The neatly dressed figure said. "I am the Herrscher of Horny. Also known as-"

EI AND THE SLEEPING DEVIL.

"Welcome to the SkyTree. A collection of floating islands that when viewed from afar as a whole, looks like a tree. You're from another universe, right?"

"Yeah..." Morbius replied to Ei. "We're actually here to find someone, and our search seems to have taken us here."

"Who do you seek?"

"A man named Gamebang."

"Oh... That guy."

I'm worried on why he sounds so hesitant. What happened to our boy.

"You must be his friends, right?" Ei said. "Come with me. He's right around the main island." He started to fly for some reason.

"Uh..." Obama spoke. "We can't fly."

"Nonsense!" Ei replied. "Anyone who sets foot in the SkyTree can fly! You just need to harness the power of horny!"

"The power of what."

"Try it out!" Ei flew away to the main island, which was larger than all of the other ones.

"Alright then..." Michael said. "How do we..."

We all stand around, trying to think of something to become horny. I don't know why, but whenever I think of girls, my dick becomes as soft as jelly. Of course, I'm not gay. I mean, who would be gay? Why would you want to be that?

To prove to myself I'm not gay, I started thinking of big buff oily men surrounding me as the sweat from their abs drip all over my face as I kneel naked and vulnerable and just begging them to finally make me their- OH.

"I'M FLYING!" I said as I floated in the air.

"Of course you are." Morbius said.

"Grab on to my leg, guys!" I told them. They did so and we started flying away.

We landed on the main island, in front was a large white building. Ei was waiting for us in the entrance and opened the large doors to let us in. It was like a mansion inside.

"This is where I live." Ei stated. "Horniness is power in this universe, and I reign above many."

"Wow." I said. "Must be nice."

"Is it?" Ei started explaining. "It's all I feel now. Horny. Whenever my cats come to me for pleasure, I am always horny. But... Not for a single one of them do I feel actual love for. What kind of life is one living if they cannot feel love? The more you become horny, the less you feel." Ei sounded depressed. "But it's okay I guess, it makes me rich."

...Okay then.

"Here he is." Ei said as he opened a door. Inside the room was Gamebang, sleeping on a bed. "He's okay." Ei reassured us. "But I do not know of when he'll awake. He has been like this since the resurrection of everything."

We all stand above Gamebang's comatose body. His face reeks of distress and worry.

"What's worse is that multiple entire sections around the multiverse are looking for him." Ei pointed out. "He is a guest in our land. It is our duty to protect him. But, many universes have power that transcend even horniness." Ei touched Gamebang's forehead. His hand glowing, he's trying to do something. Nothing happens. "We've been trying to use the power of horny to wake him up. Nothing has been working."

"Well, you figured that out." I said. "Gamebang pretty much runs on horny. Addicted to it, actually, like to the point it became a problem. I mean if you had seen the dogs-"

"Shh..." Morbius interrupted me.

"I'll leave you guys be to deal with him." Ei said as he left the room and shut the door.

...

Ei walked around the grass of the main island. It had been awhile since he touched grass. Just peacefully wondering to himself.

Until.

Five soldiers with dark purple armour flew to the island, guns loaded. They came out of nowhere to Ei.

"Herrscher of Horny." One of the soldiers took off their helmet. "I am Astolfo, commander of the Search Corps in the Vultramites."

"Why hello there." Ei said. "It has been a while since you Vultramites visited. What brings you here?"

"You know why." Astolfo had a menacing look on his face.

Ei sighed. "Even if they are Eldritch monsters, they've done nothing thus far. Every person who steps in this land is a guest, and it is our duty to protect them."

"Oh, Ei..." Astolfo spoke. "I hope you haven't forgotten the alliance between the SkyTree and the Vultramites."

"I never did. But I follow my land's law, not yours."

"We helped you, damn it. When you and your people were suffering under the pain of the Alizeh corruption, we gave you the tools to become immune."

"I haven't forgotten." Ei took out his hand, showcasing a ring. "The Anti-Alizeh rings. Although, you guys haven't invented one for the Azathoth Corruption yet, haven't you?"

"Azathoth's power is far more dangerous. It is practically the energy of all that exists."

"I will never forget what you have done for us, but unfortunately still, I cannot comply. I am not handing in over the men of PolandBall."

"..." Astolfo's eyes radiated madness. "Then die." The other soldiers began pointing their rifles. Astolfo put his helmet back on. "Fire."

Powerful bullets rained over Ei, but he blocked all of them with horniness. He held out his hand and summoned his weapon, The Staff of the Horny Basement. He pointed at each soldier as they were shooting, he shot his own attack.

They couldn't see it, and by the time it reached them, they were thrown off the island. All but Astolfo, who had a shield. He put away the shield and ran towards Ei. The both engaged in a fist fight.

"This power of yours..." Ei said as he taking blocking Astolfo's powerful hits. "It's femboy energy..."

"Damn right it is."

"It's still no match for the power of horny..."

Ei's fish glowed power and he struck Astolfo with a powerful attack, knocking him back to the edge of the island. Astolfo laid on the ground, bleeding.

"How could you protect them..." Astolfo said. "They're going to create a wall, Ei. A wall around all universes. You won't be able to see your family in the HRNY Universe if this happens, you'll be stuck here! Everyone will be stuck!"

Ei still pointed his staff at Astolfo. "None of my business." He blew Astolfo off the edge and watched as he fell into the blue sky.

After that, Ei immediately went back into the mansion. He had to warn them. The Vultramites are coming back, he knows they are. They never give up.

...

"Why can't horniness wake him up?" Obama said. "Gamebang is literally the embodiment of everything wrong about being horny, so this power should easily awaken him."

We all walked around the room, searching and thinking of a way to wake him up.

"Alizeh..." Gamebang spoke while sleeping.

"Alizeh?" Michael said. "Why did he say that?"

Suddenly, Morbius looked as if he had an epiphany. "Even after all this noise... He's thinking about his daughter."

"Isn't that what he's always doing?"

"Yeah... So how can we claim he runs on horniness, when this is presented?" Morbius began explaining. "It made me think of everything and everyone he had done. All those exes, Venti... Even the dog. Even the goldfish. You look at those things first glance and assume it's just horny. But then you look at Ciarda and Alizeh. And then you take into account on how young Gamebang was when he was introduced to sex. Maybe Gamebang doesn't run on horniness, maybe he runs on loneliness. A desire to feel a connection. The desire to replace Ciarda. Thinking that connection always involves intercourse. He can't stop thinking about his daughter. He never did. She is his main source of familial companionship." Morbius sat beside Gamebang. "What if this whole time... Everything Gamebang did... What if Gamebang ran on Love? Well, the desperate desire for it, at least."

"If that's the case..." I said. "Then what about all the cheating? He said it himself that his love for each of his partners never lasted forever."

"... And I have reason to believe that is wrong. He did love them, and he still does. But... They were never Ciarda. She was the one person he wanted to have a connection with, and he did everything in his power to replace her. And he did find perfect partners, but they weren't her. He loved them all... But Ciarda was always on his mind... Until Alizeh." Morbius sounded soft. "I think the most important person to him is his daughter. That whole thing is entirely love. He needs her. Which is why..."

Morbius touched Gamebang's head and spoke. "Gamebang... Everyone you ever loved. Venti, Aqua, everyone, they're all in danger. The multiverse is ending. And to stop it, you must help Alizeh. Come on, man... If you truly love all of these people, save them all."

...

"Come on, Gamebang..."

...

Slowly but surely enough, Gamebang's eyes opened. "Huh..."

"How?" Obama asked Michael. "How did you..."

"The power of horniness never worked." Morbius said. "So I used the power of love."

Gamebang sighed as he sat down. "What happened...?"

I walk over to him. "Hey, buddy, we're about to save the multiverse, and we need you to handle the Alizeh problem."

Gamebang smiled. "Of course."

BANG! The door was slammed opened. "GUYS!?" Ei looked exhausted. "You need to get out of here. They're coming."

"Who?" I asked. I looked to Morbius, who had a scared look on his face.

"The Vultrmites..." Morbius said.

"I'll hold them off." Ei said. "Get out of here!"

We obliged and started exiting the room.

"But promise me one thing, Men of PolandBall..." Ei said. We stopped to listen. "Don't create walls around timelines... It is the wrong choice." Ei grabbed his staff and left in another exit.

We continued running back to the helicopter. Once we got on, we flew away.

But we saw that the entirety of the SkyTree was being invaded by the Vultrmites and their large spaceships.

Gamebang looked to the man leading this invasion, who was standing before Ei in a duel.

"Venti...?"

We flew as fast as possible, and then we left the universe and back to The Space Between Timelines.

&#&*÷&\$&#>[×[♡○♠●■\》 i~j~¥~¥¥,\$&<#^:÷,#*@*

"Last up, [Insert GenshinPlace member]." Lu-Kthu stated in my head. "They're right around the GFC Section, at some random Mcjaydonalds. It'll take a while to get there."

I start driving the helicopter to wherever he said.

"Gamebang." Morbius said. "What's that in your hand?"

"Hm?" Gamebang noticed he was wearing a ring. A strange looking one.

"Oh shit," Obama said as he saw it. "An Anti-Alizeh ring."

"Do people really hate my daughter that much?"

"The ring makes you immune from the effects of her corruption. Take it off and see what happens."

Gamebang struggled to take the ring off, but eventually he did, and he started ǵlǵtčhǵŋǵ. It hurt him, so he immediately put it back on.

"The SkyTree universe was pretty filled with the Alizeh corruption. It must have affected you pretty badly." Michael stated. "Keep the ring on. Ei must have put it on you when you were sleeping."

"I'm sorry, I know we're trying to go back to the Court and all-" Gamebang began to ask. "But who are those purple dudes who are trying to get us?"

"The Vultrammities." Morbius said with fear. "A powerful faction in the multiverse with hundreds of allies. Focused on stopping any multiversal danger that affects everyone. Which includes everything that's happening right now."

"But..." Gamebang looked confused. "That sounds like a good thing. They're trying to stop the bad stuff."

"Gamebang, they think we're part of the bad stuff. They're trying to stop us."

"...But we're the good guys, right? I mean... Why us?"

"Our plan to create walls around timelines..."

"It's not that bad, right? I mean... They'll understand."

"...I am afraid they won't. But I fear most is that we've made the wrong decision. Maybe Ei was right-"

"Guys." I said as I stopped the helicopter. "We're here. Where [Insert GenshinPlace member] is."

We all looked to this random floating island with a Mcjaydonalds. Inside was [Insert GenshinPlace member]. They're just sitting, watching universes glitch out of existence while eating fries.

"This looks easier than the other ones." I said.

"I'll talk to him." Gamebang said. "You guys be on the lookout."

"You sure?" I asked.

"I don't know why. But I feel like I have to be the one to do this."

"...Alright."

Gamebang left the helicopter and went inside the restaurant.

He walked closer to [Insert GenshinPlace member] until he stood above them.

"Hey, buddy." Gamebang greeted.

[Insert GenshinPlace member] turned around and looked genuinely surprised to see him. "Gamebang?"

"Yup."

"Thought you were dead."

"Nah, just took a little nap."

[Insert GenshinPlace member] chuckled, then turned back around to watch the rapidly glitching multiverse. Gamebang sat beside them.

"You become really desensitized to the fact that these flashing lights in space 2.0 are zillions dying all at once." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said. "At some point, I wonder how we and all the other versions of us thought we could stop this. We're so...small, compared to each flash of light."

"Honestly..." Gamebang spoke. "I'm still going strong. I'm still down to do whatever it takes to stop this."

"Of course you are... That's a quality of yours you always ignore because of all the bad stuff."

"What is it?"

"Your automatic desire to save others, no matter what."

"Aww thanks."

"You're welcome."

They say in silence for a little more seconds.

"Ugh..." [Insert GenshinPlace member] spoke. "It's the end... It's only a matter of time before all of this corruption takes over infinity. The entire multiverse. And soon, it will become pure glitching suffering."

"It's only the end if you give up. And I'm not giving up, I'm still here." Gamebang stated.

"What can you do, Gamebang?"

"I don't know. But I'll figure it out as I go. Whatever it takes, I will keep trying."

"Good for you..."

"What are you scared of?"

"I guess... All of this. I still remember the moment Azathoth woke up, and everything ended. I still remember how everything broke like glass, until it became dust, then that dust became nothing. I remember... And now, everything is back by some miracle, but everything is worse, and even after the end, the end still lurks for us all. That's just..." [Insert GenshinPlace member] lightly slapped their leg in frustration. "I remember why I took the job at PolandBall. I wanted to do good things. Look where that brought me... And fuck man, I got you into this too. If it wasn't for me, you'd still be with your family."

Gamebang sighed. "False. PolandBall or not, I would've still cheated. You have nothing to do with this."

"Well... I guess I have that sorted out. Before I inevitably get sucked into the eternal damnation of this corruption."

Gamebang stood back up. "Don't give up now, when we know how to solve all of this."

"It's hopeless, Gamebang. Why keep going..."

"You joined PolandBall, you are one of us forever. And duty is calling, soldier. Answer it."

"..."

"I know things seem hopeless. I know it seems like nothing matters... But that's the thing, nothing matters. So why not embrace whatever comes your way instead of sitting down?"

In the face of hopelessness, one offers his hand to the same person that offered him one long ago. The one who sits thinks about it. To be honest, the one who stands' speech can be subjective on being effective or not, but what's really getting them worked up is the fact that the one who stands is there for them, the same way they were there for the one who stands. The one who sits' pure instinct of helping others has been repaid in hope. And perhaps, that's the greatest thing about companionship. About friends.

The one who stands tells the one who sits to hold his hand and stand alongside him. The one who sits can't help it, so they hold his hand, and then rise.

"Alright." Gamebang said. "Come on, we got a multiverse to save."

[Insert GenshinPlace member] nodded.

The two run back to the helicopter.

The entire gang stand in unison within their means of transportation. Wherever they go next, they'll do it together.

As I wait for a response from Lu-Kthu on where to go next, I feel happy that everyone is here. It's reassuring. I truly believe we'll be able to sav-

BOOM!

AH FUCK, OUR HELICOPTER WAS HIT BY SOMETHING.

Gamebang looks at the back, OH FUCK ITS ON FIRE. WE'RE FALLING.

"Worry not, Eren." Lu-Kthu said in my head. Suddenly, my abilities were activated and I shot goo out of my hands to the outside of the heli. The goo fell until it formed solid, something for us to land on. It floats and awaits for our crash landing.

BAM! Our transportation hits the ground and is split into multiple pieces. The goo island I formed saved us, but the broken pieces burn.

"I swear..." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said as they walked out of the smoke of the helicopter's flaming remains. "This thing gets destroyed too often."

"What happened?" Morbius asked.

Suddenly, all of us feel this shocking painful zap in our backs. We fall to the ground, unable to move. As we look up, we see who shot us.

"Venti...?" Gamebang said.

This Venti wore purple armor. No doubt, it's a Vultramite variation of Venti.

"Astolfo," Venti spoke into an earpiece. "I have secured the Eldritch Gang. Send your team here. We're bringing them to the Princess."

Tons of other soldiers surrounded our bodies and pointed their guns at us. We were being arrested.

...

Gamebang POV

"Let me go!" I shouted as one of the guards threw me and the entire gang into some small hallway. We were severely injured and tied up.

We were in the Vultramite Universe, and in their Earth, their territory.

"Well well well..." The person sitting on the purple throne said. "We finally got you guys."

I look up, and it's... Aqua. She's the leader. At least, a variation of Aqua. Not mine.

"Hey..." I said nervously. "Did I ever-"

"Yes you also cheated on me in this universe." She responded.

"Fuck..."

"Pawns of PolandBall, you stand before the Princess of Vultramite." She spoke like a queen. "And also, my accomplices."

Around the corner, many walked to stand beside Aqua. I recognized all of them.

Venti, Astolfo, Goofy, Mickey, Nilou, Xiao, Stephen Hawking, Billie Jean, Gordon Ramsay, Com Insydeme, even Goober is here, although he stands at the back. Fucking bitch.

Shit, even some of the people I went on a date with after I got divorced are here. Pacman, Keqing, Rimuru, Brian Griffin, Mikasa, some random Minecraft YouTuber, Barbara, Armin, and the officer who arrested me for sexual harassment.

HOLY SHIT! Even the Prison gang I formed in Atlantis are here. Although, I don't expect them to be on my side since they're wearing purple.

Everyone is here, and everyone is going to kill us.

"Uh." Eren began pleading. "Just so yall know, this is entirely on Alizeh-"

"Silence!" Aqua shouted. "The day of your judgement has come, and everyone has come to witness." She brought out a single piece of paper. "Gamebang, [Insert GenshinPlace member], Eren Yeager, Morbius, Barack Obama, Michael Jackson, you stand accused of murder, assault, terrorism, and the oppression of freedom around the multiverse. Your plan to create walls around every universe will not be happening. It is an unfair restriction to everyone in the multiverse. Tonight, we will bring justice to all those you have wronged, and you all shall be punished fittingly." She made a sly grin. "Do you have a lawyer? Or will you be defending yourselves?"

I look at Goofy. Come on, man, we got history in my timeline. Come on... Goofy looks away in disgust. I guess that's a no.

"Alright then." Aqua continued. "The trial shall begin shortly after a short preparation period." She clapped her hands, and everyone left the room. We were forced up by some soldiers and were being brought to our cells.

Once we were inside our prisons, we all had to talk. We were all representing ourselves.

"Eren, can't you break us out with your tentacle powers?" I asked.

"It doesn't matter." He said. "The multiverse will chase us to the ends of infinity. If we ever want to save everyone without looking at our backs...

Then we have to settle everything right here, right now."

"Then..." [Insert GenshinPlace member] spoke. "How can we convince them that the universal walls plan is the right choice?"

"It isn't." Michael said. "I realize that now, unfortunately. That goal came from a closeted view of the multiverse. To be fair, we only hung out at the squid wall and the squid wall only. Even the Normal gang only ever explored places near the squid wall."

"Then... What do you say?" Obama asked Michael.

"There will be three parts of the trial. The first is the defense of the Vultramites, the second is our defense, and the third is the results and what's gonna happen to us. I say, we listen to their defense, and figure out a way we can make a favor."

"Is that it?" I asked.

"What else can we do?"

...

First part of the trial. The defense against the Universal Walls plan.

"The thing about all these infinite universes..." Venti explained. "Is that they shouldn't really exist, should they? They were all created by Alizeh and other people with a time machine doing whatever to time itself. But just because they shouldn't have existed, doesn't mean they shouldn't be allowed to live. Moreover, they shouldn't be allowed restriction and oppression."

Astolfo went up to the stand next. "What will happen if walls are put around timelines? People are separated and trapped. A restriction of freedom. Sure, a single universe is big, but it ends. Whereas the multiverse has no edge, it is infinite. To add more to this point, I'd like to call on Pacman to the stand."

Pacman spoke next. "As some of you know, my wife didn't come from this universe. She came from the 616 Universe. We have a child together, a boy of ten. Was there ever any complications because we were both from separate timelines? No. It was all normal and natural, even outside of the bounds of our realities. And my child is currently in the 616 Universe with my wife. What kind of victory is putting walls around us? If that happens, I will be separated from my wife and son. I'll be stuck here. I'll never see them again. I'm not the only one in the multiverse who has made companionship in other worlds. By creating walls, you destroy trillions of connections. Connection to other people is what drives a person. Say what you want about the multiverse. Yes, it brings infinite conflict, and I understand that's what you're trying to stop by putting walls. But... There's also infinite love. That's what you all fail to see. Not everything in this crazy existence is negative. It's sometimes beautiful."

Next speaker was Goofy. "In regards to the infinite conflict you have all considered, yes, that is a very likely possibility. It is possible that wars unlike anything before will be fought around the multiverse. But as Pacman mentioned, there is infinite love. My point is, conflict is a natural state of civilization, no matter how hard we try. Conflict and love need to co-exist. Without one, everything falls. The universal wall plan ensures the destruction of many loves across the multiverse. What the Eldritch Gang here fail to accept is

that conflict is always going to be here. If they wanted to, why not put walls around people in general? As long as people can talk to one another, there is bound to be conflict. This problem isn't limited to infinity, it's bound to all of us."

Stephen Hawking spoke next. "The accused fail to accept the natural flow that is conflict. Look at what the Vultramites have done to prevent conflict between universes. They've been making alliances, connections, and everyone makes sure to help one another across the corruption of time. Conflict and love need to co-exist to forever fight one another. That's what we here at Vultramite have been doing. We do not solve conflict by getting rid of it entirely, but by logical reasoning. And look, we haven't had a war with another universe in a long time. Because it's all about alliances. At the end of the day, these men contain a view of the multiverse that is deeply flawed and stems from their own personal problems."

Keqing spoke next. "None of this would've happened if the time machine never existed. However, I do understand that human curiosity and ambition goes a long way. However, even after the war against the femboy above all was stopped in a new timeline, you did not destroy the time machine, nor did you ever consider the hazards it could bring. You kept it around, and Alizeh easily stole it. What PolandBall itself had was irresponsibility. Obama is the leader of PolandBall, right? The blame of this ignorance is on him."

Armin spoke next. "What Gamebang failed at as a father is teaching his child how to handle her problems properly. As a result, she did all of this. Had he taught her how to treat her mental health better, maybe this never would've happened. But then again, Gamebang himself has problems. Many problems. So maybe it was impossible. What I present here isn't an offense, it's a study of character. How mistreatment and deterioration of mental health can factor into outside destruction. I think today we can learn to give others help more often, before they hurt others, or even themselves, the most important aspect."

Com Insydeme was next. "Gamebang, time and time again insists that they should not kill Alizeh, even though it is the only way possible to stop the corruption. Which I remind you, her corruption is causing the death of zillions. It has already caused the deaths of an infinite amount. Whatever it is, love and family, it is an act that prevented the end of this mess, and thus, we suffer even more each day. His actions reflect on emotion more than reason. Gamebang would cause the deaths of millions in order to prevent his own loneliness, as Alizeh provides familial companionship."

Mickey finished the first part of the trial with his defense. "The multiverse remembers, Pawns of PolandBall. For all the versions of yourselves you've killed, to the deaths you could've prevented, to the people you purposely messed with, and to the people you certainly killed. Justice shall be served, and your heinous plans for the restriction of freedom shall be halted permanently. We do not forget sins, even the dead. Finally, revenge shall be served. My daughter may finally rest in peace."

Aqua clapped her hands. "We shall continue with the Eldritch Gang's defense after a quick recess."

...

"So... What have we gathered from the first part of the trial?" I asked Michael. We were all back in our cells.

"That maybe we're stupider than we thought." Michael answered. "I'll admit it right now, the Vultramites are right."

"Yeah..." Obama continued. "I've gotten along really well with the Lizard people... I wouldn't wanna be restricted to not see them."

"So..." Michael spoke. "What's the game plan here? We just admit our wrongdoings and hope to God?"

"No." Eren answered. "They're never letting us go. Our lives itself are a danger in their eyes. Punishment may lessen, but not enough. The result we need from this trial... is their support."

"What?" I said.

"Well, we can't exactly always run away from them forever. They'll always come back."

"How are we gonna do that?" I said.

"..." Obama thought about it. "I don't know. I have an idea, but it's pure chance and too risky. If we're doing this, we're gonna need to be the most persuasive we've ever been."

"What are you thinking, buddy?" [Insert GenshinPlace member] asked.

"...We say sorry, admit we were wrong. Then, ask them to send us to the Court and make sure it is favorable to them. As in, earn their trust."

"That sounds... um..."

Obama sighed. "What else can we do? We can't keep running. We have the face the problem now."

...

Second part of the trial. The Eldritch Gang's defense for their lives.

"WE WERE WRONG, AND YALLS WERE RIGHT!" Michael shouted. "WE ARE SORRY."

"I already don't like this plan." I said.

"Well..." Aqua spoke. "That makes things easier I guess. But you are all still getting punished either way."

"FUCK."

"WAIT!" I shouted at Aqua. "What if you let us go?"

"That's stupid, Gamebang."

"No no, think about it..."

"What's there to think about? If I let you go, that's a liability. Who knows what you guys will do."

"But what about the Alizeh and Azathoth Corruption?"

"What about them?"

"We can stop it if you let us go to the Court."

"Bullshit. You couldn't even let the others kill Alizeh."

"I..."

"And even so, the Court is locked. No one can enter anymore. Alizeh has locked the damn place."

"Well, it doesn't matter how we get to the Court, Eren here is the only person who can stop the Azathoth Corruption. And I am the only one who can stop my daughter."

"Gamebang, you're gonna have to accept that the only way to stop all of this is to kill Alizeh."

"..." I didn't want to. But... But... What else? She's my daughter... So... But... God damn it. Why.... "You have my word. Let us go, and I will bring Alizeh down."

"Your word isn't enough, Gamebang."

"I know. Do anything to me. Send me to the deepest parts of hell, anything for you to trust me to go to the Court."

Aqua sighed. "I do not believe you for a second that you will kill Alizeh. I know you, Gamebang."

"What can I do to earn your trust?"

"Do not trust him, Princess!" Venti yelled out.

"These men are evil! The crimes they have committed are unspeakable!" Astolfo exclaimed.

Aqua took a deep breath. "Explain your terms, and I shall remain unbiased."

I began to speak. "Punish us however you see fit, but before that, grant us the chance to save the multiverse once and for all. Help us get into the Court, and we'll stop it. You can do whatever you want to us afterwards as you see fit."

Aqua thought about it...

"No." Aqua stated.

"Oh." I was flabbergasted. "Welp, we tried, guys."

...

Aqua laid in her office, thinking about what Gamebang had said. Obviously, she wasn't going to trust them so easily. However, an infinite amount of people are dying every second. If they don't come up with a solution anytime soon, then things are only gonna get worse. She would've accepted Gamebang's offer, but making a deal with them is too risky. Afterall, what they've all done, you simply cannot trust them.

She wondered about the door to the Court of Azathoth, and how to unlock it.

"Goober." She called. "Bring me the data reports on the door to the Court and the analysis on the Eldritch Gang's bodies. And then fuck off."

She had a theory. What if the Eldritch Gang was different? What if they themselves could enter the door? Afterall, they're not like anyone else. If so, then she'd consider Gamebang's offer.

After studying and comparing the door with the Eldritch Gang's data reports, she didn't find anything. Nothing to suggest that even they could enter the door. Aqua was frustrated, and could really use some wine. But she had to keep it together.

"Alexa..." She said to the object, which was connected to her computer. The Vultrmites had a pretty intelligent version of Alexa that could control entire cities. "Analyse the data reports and see if I missed anything..." She was sleepy and tired. May as well let AI do the job.

"Found possible link between Gamebang and The door." Alexa came back with a report.

Aqua's eyes widened. Surprised. "Show me the comparison."

...

Final part of the trial. The outcome.

Oh man, we were fucked. Aqua didn't accept our proposal, so there's no doubt she's sending us to hell.

The entire gang is pretty much ready for death at this point. I just hope they make a statue of me in my honor. I know heaven and hell exists because that's where Astolfo got his army from in the original timeline. So, I'm fucked.

Aqua finally enters the room, and everyone is here to see what the results of the trial will be. Most are hoping that we get bombed.

Aqua clears her throat. "There has been a recent development in this case that has made me come to a conclusion. Allow me to present our new findings." She pulled up a PowerPoint. Showcasing my body's cells and the matter contained in the door. They're both green, well, labeled and colored green by the picture. "Gamebang's body possesses the same matter required to enter the door. Or so I thought. In actuality, the door never changed for Gamebang, and his body is perfectly capable to entering that door." Aqua looked to everyone. "In short, Gamebang has the ability to enter the Court of Azathoth unharmed."

People started whispering amongst themselves. I myself was confused. So were the gang.

"I think we have to remember that people are still dying while we're doing this." Aqua explained. "We have to do what we can to stop the Alizeh and Azathoth Corruption so that everyone in the multiverse can no longer worry about these issues." She sighed. "Which is why... I am deciding to let Gamebang and Eren go to the Court of Azathoth."

Holy shit! Everyone started worrying, and it was audible. Even we were surprised.

"How are we sure we can trust them?" Nilou asked. "What if they go through that door and join Alizeh again? What goes on at the Court is out of our control, and they could plan an attack."

"Good question, Nilou." Aqua began to explain as she brought out a collar from her pocket. The collar was red and had one circle at its center. "See this? We're putting this on them. We'll be able to track their activity wherever they are. We will know everything they do. If they betray us, I can activate the collar to self destruct, killing them permanently. The same goes for if they ever try to take off the collar, I will know and I will activate self destruct." Aqua looked at us. "We will let them go, but we will decide whether they live or die. Do not think for a second that we will hesitate killing you, Gamebang."

Oof, cold.

"How about Eren?" Rimuru asked. "If Gamebang is the only one who can enter the Court, then how will he?"

"Turns out..." Aqua explained. "There is another way of entering. However, it requires an unbelievable amount of determination to pull off. But Eren has the Eldritch God of Lu-Kthu within him, so I figure the difficulty will be lessened for him." Aqua went to the next slide on her PowerPoint, revealing pictures of a strange land with weird land formation. "This is the Dreamlands. A dimension one can only enter through dreams." Aqua then showed another picture of some abnormally large mountains. "In the Dreamlands contains the Mountains of Madness. On the peak of this summit contains this." She showed a picture of a silver key. "This artifact is the key to the Court of Azathoth, but not through the door beyond the squid wall." Aqua showed a picture of a dark city. "This is Mnar. The place where the doomed city of Sarnath was. Step foot in this place and Eren is set. He doesn't have to go any further, he can just chill at the beachsides before his next mission, which is a ritual. This ritual only works in Mnar, and it will summon a portal to another dimension, The Gates. He will enter and traverse the dimension and find The Ultimate

Gate. He will use the silver key to unlock it, and he will finally be at the Court of Azathoth. There, he will do what him and Lu-Kthu planned to do to stop the Azathoth Corruption." Aqua further explained. "This method is favorable. The Dreamlands and The Gates isn't a place Alizeh can control with time as it is spaces beyond space and time, only Eldritch Gods can control it. So throughout this entire mess, these dimensions actually remained unfazed. Although, not a favorable place for a refugee camp, since the Dreamlands contain various dangers and horrors. And The Gates needs no explanation on why it isn't habitable."

I look over to Eren, who was sweating balls. Yeah, compared to him, I'm going on a walk to the park.

"What will the others do?" Astolfo asked.

"[Insert GenshinPlace member] and Morbius will watch over Eren's sleeping body. Michael and Obama will be with me for diplomatic reasons. And to make it easier for me to kill them if Eren or Gamebang ever betray us."

Michael and Obama took deep breaths. We all were coping in our own way. I think I peed myself a little.

"But why is Gamebang allowed to walk through the door?" Xiao asked.

"Initially, I believed it was because of his deal with Yog-Sothoth, who has an avatar in The Gates dimension, guarding the Ultimate Gate."

"Oh fucks sake!" Eren yelled.

"But now I believe it's because, well, Gamebang is Alizeh's father. She has a soft spot for him, the same way he does for her."

When she said that, I kind of almost broke down in tears. I don't know. I just don't.

"So..." Aqua prepared to clap her hands to end the trial. "Pawns of PolandBall, do you take this offer?"

We all looked to Obama, the leader of PolandBall. He sighed. "Yes, Princess."

Aqua smiled. "Then it is settled. Alizeh is waiting for us, we ought not to keep her waiting long for the final showdown. We will settle this once and for all." She clapped her hands, ending the trial.

&#&\$<\$&&\$*÷÷>*♡♡♡●♀♀●♀•◇~¥》▪

We stand in the Space Between Timelines, inside of a helicopter. Behind us are hundreds of Vultramite ships, simultaneously protecting us and getting ready to kill us.

The entire gang has their collars strapped on their necks. They're pretty tight. I have been equipped with a nice jetpack to fly my way to the door. Eren has a mattress.

The way to the door is blocked by a couple timelines. No big deal, I'll just go right through them, no matter what's inside.

"Alright." Aqua said to me in my earpiece she gave me. "It's go time. Good luck, you two."

I am on the edge of the exit, and Eren stands behind me.

"Will you do it?" He asked me.

"Hm?"

"Will you kill Alizeh?"

I couldn't answer that. I didn't know what I was going to do. I promised Aqua, but I never promised myself. Silence.

"Good enough." Eren patted my shoulder. "Be safe out there."

I nodded. I look behind me to take one last look at my friends. I may not make it back, but that's okay. I chose this.

I take a deep breath. And then, I jump off the helicopter and activate my jetpack. I fly away, into oblivion.

I dodge multiple objects that were in the way. Making sure I follow the path given to me.

There it is, the first universe that stands in my way. I just embrace it and come out the other side.

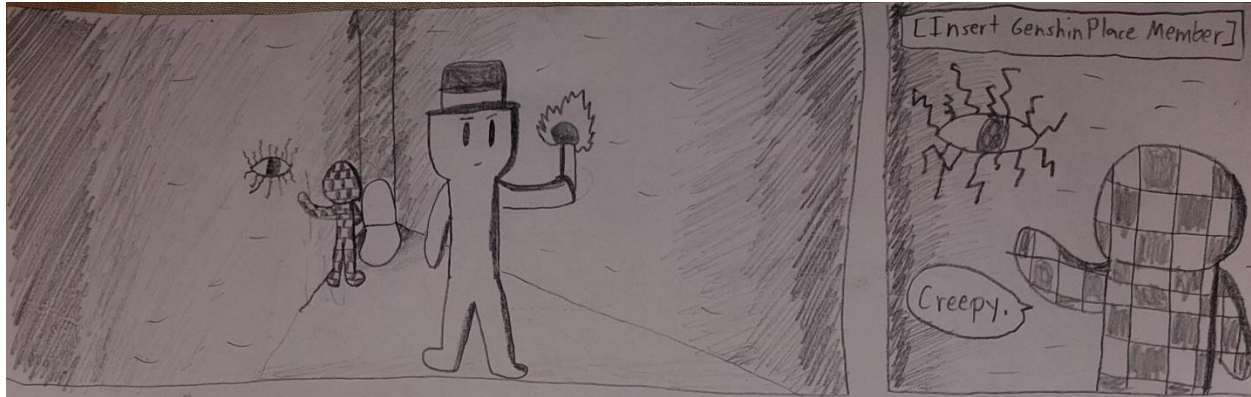
COME ON! SHOW ME WHAT YOU GOT!

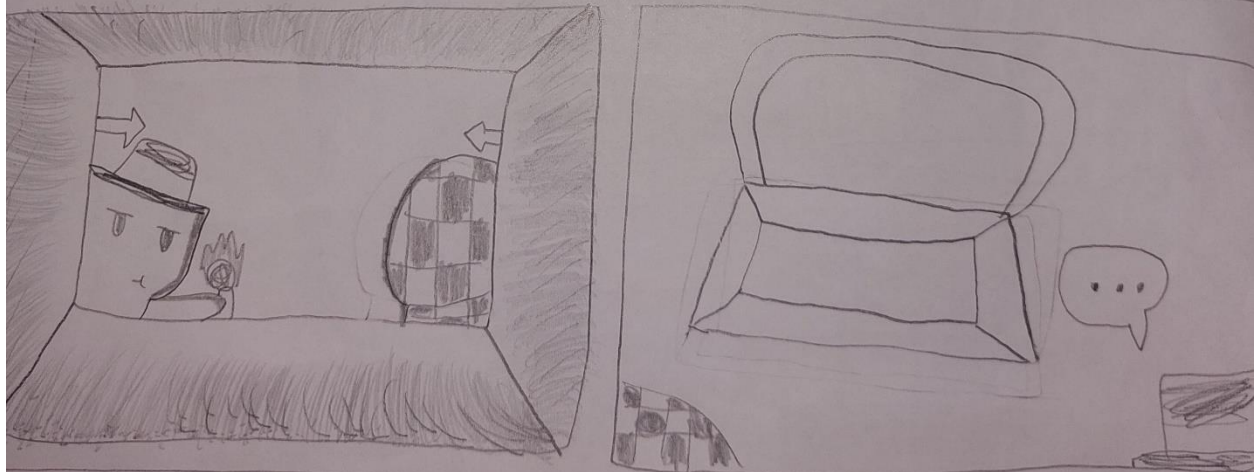
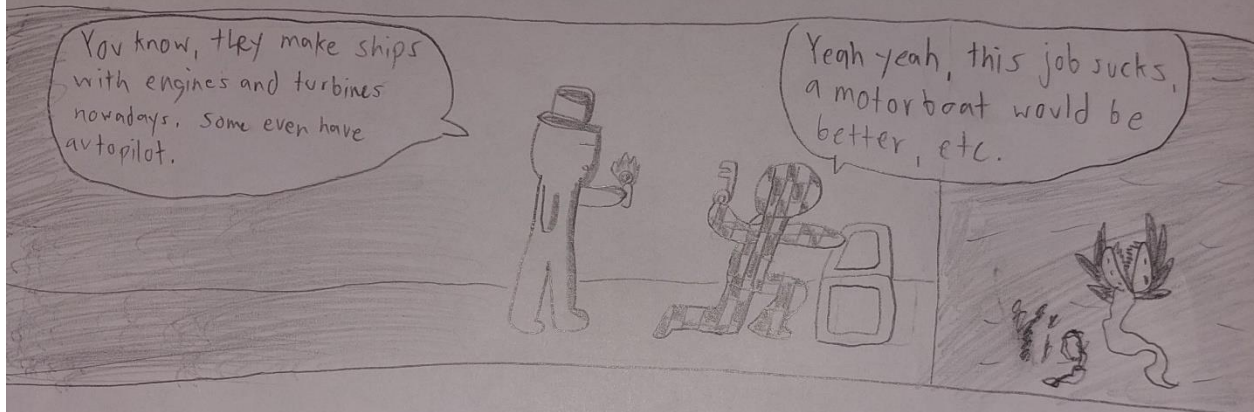
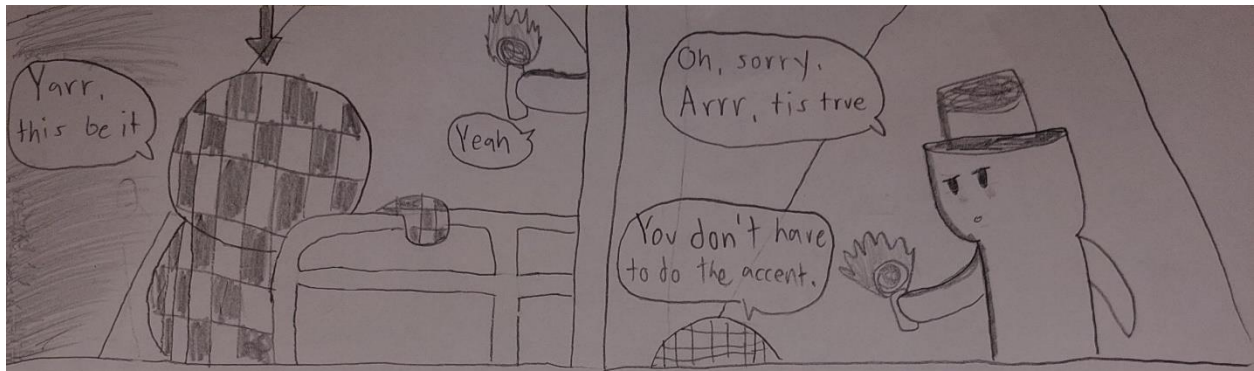
♡○€○♠○■•♣£~◇○》●》》i○i•i♡•◇•¥♡~♡

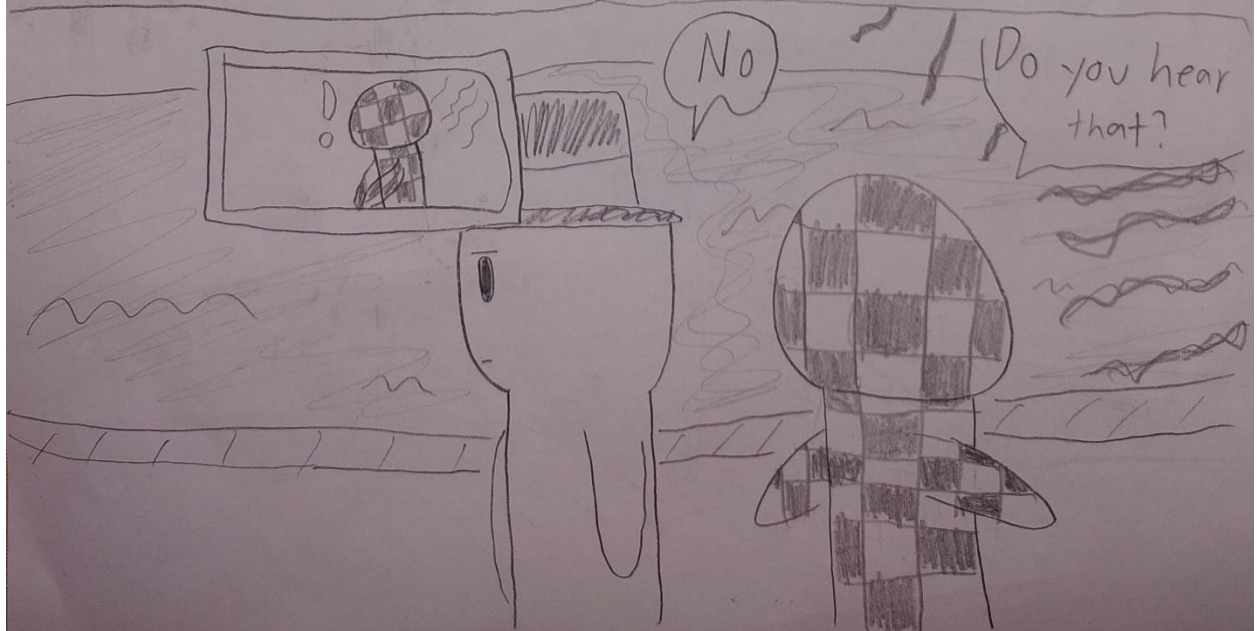
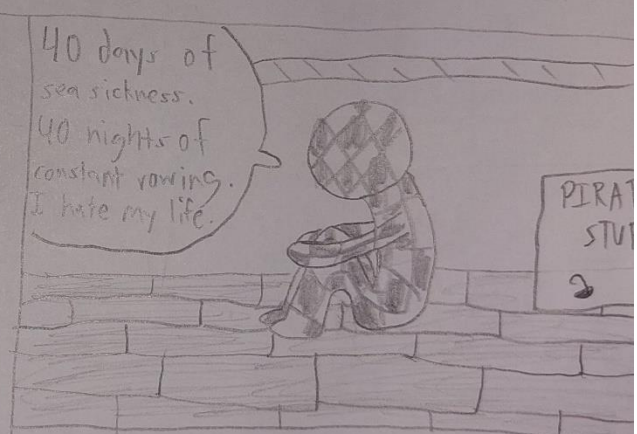
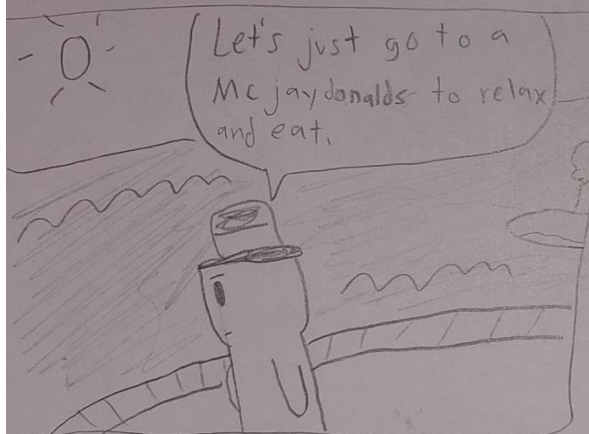
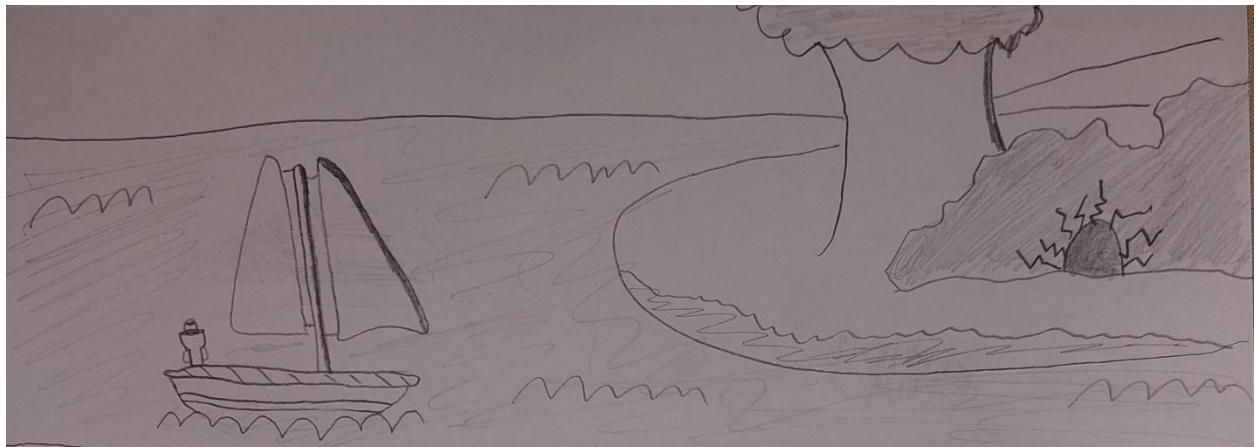
Gamebang and The Lost Treasure

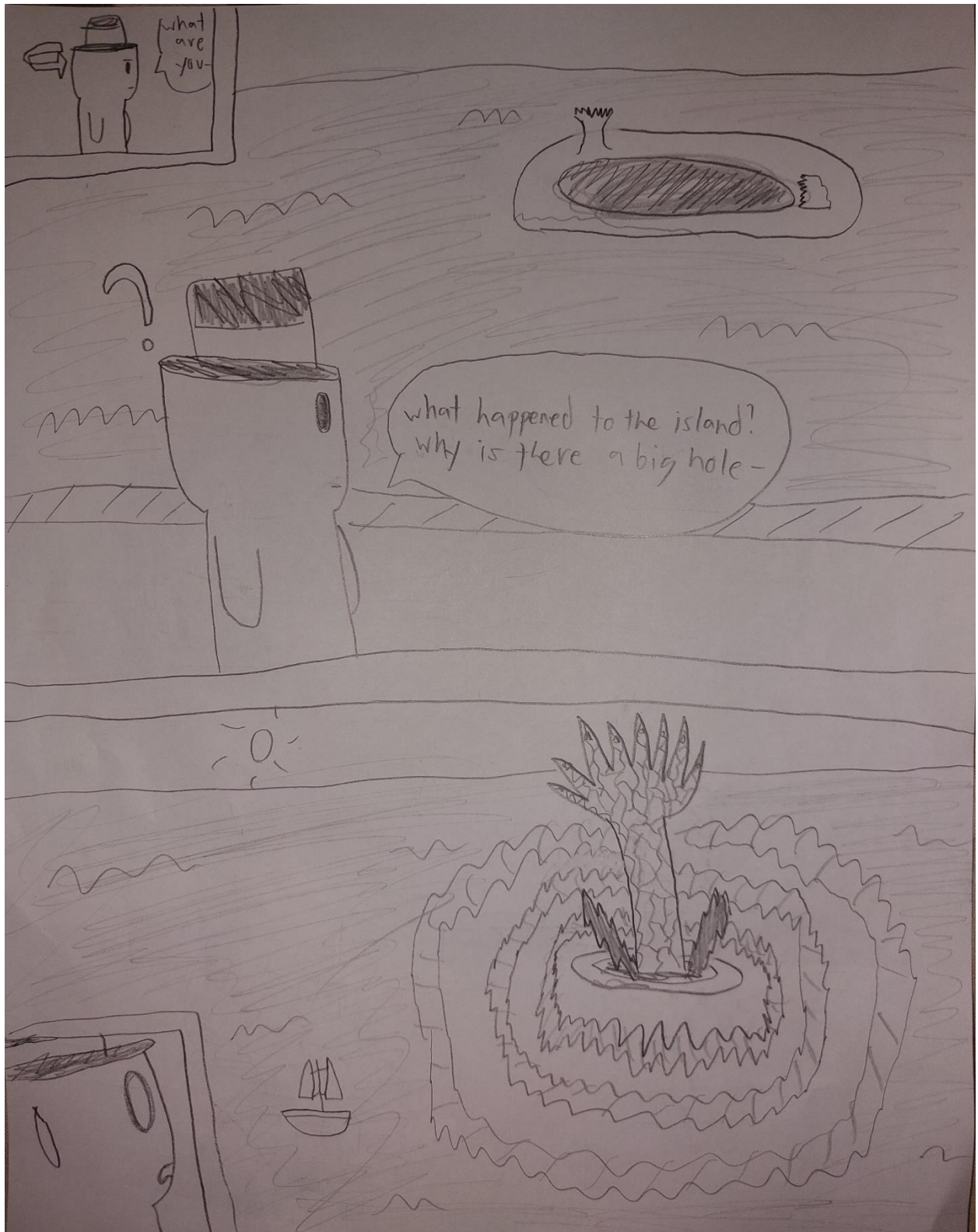
(comic Universe)

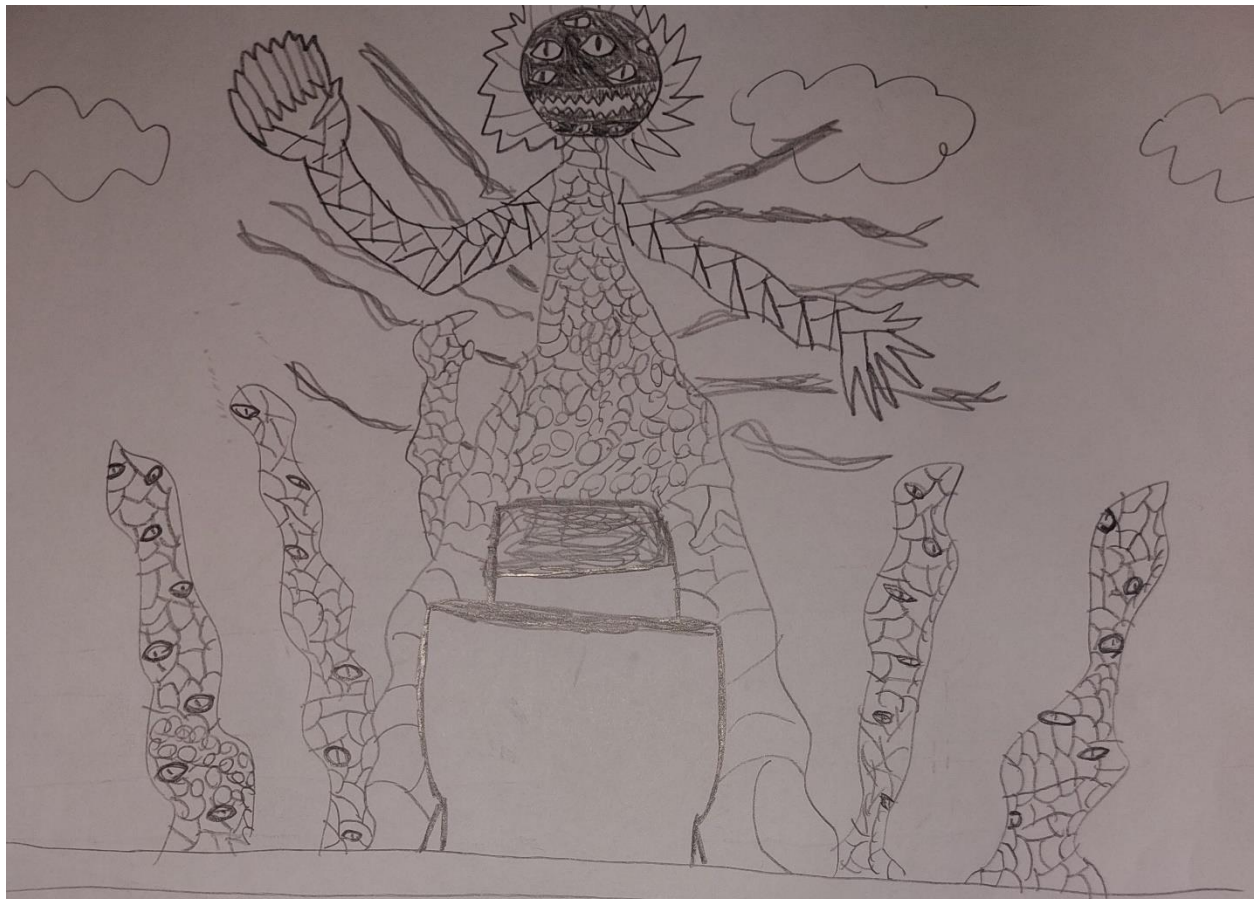


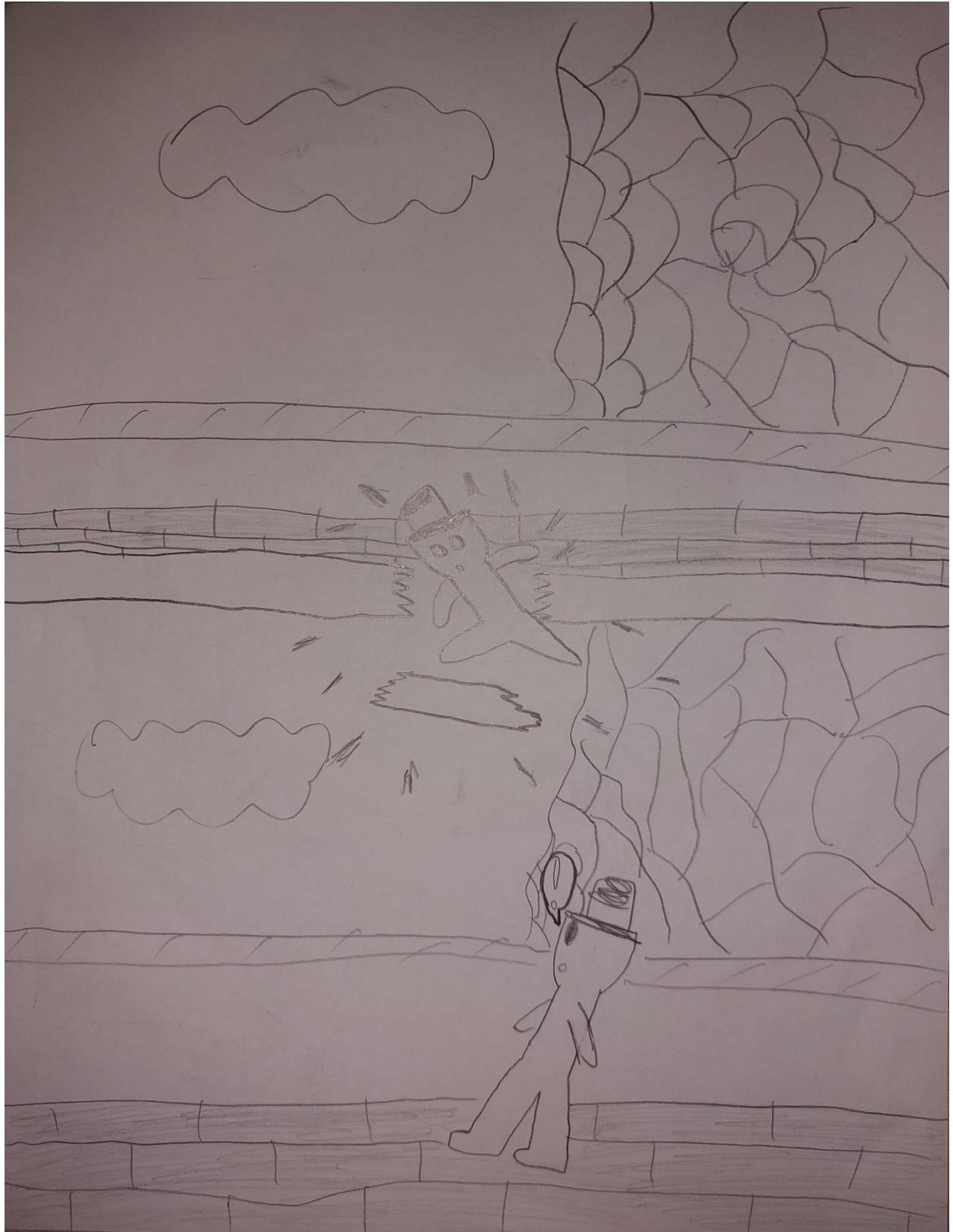


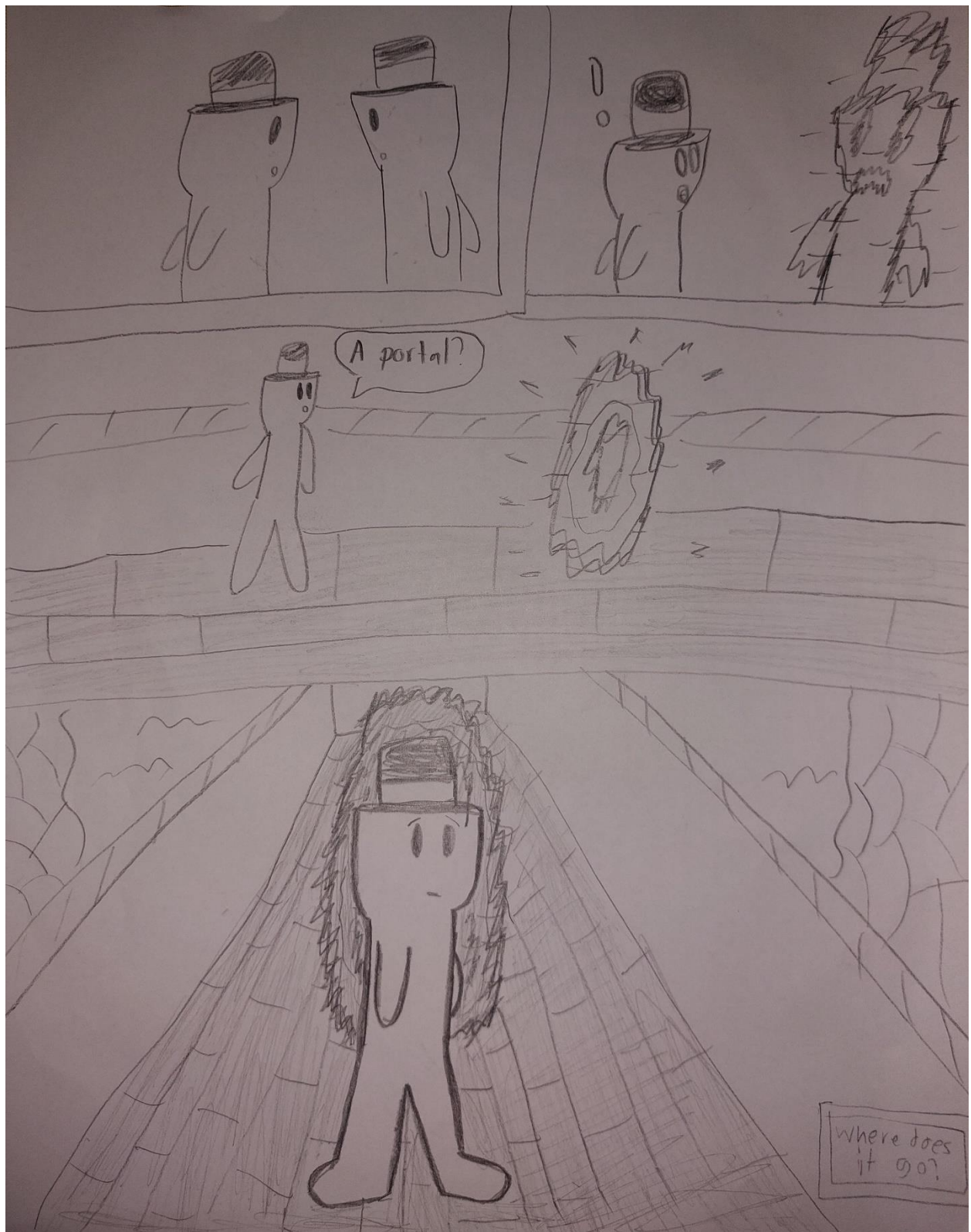












"Gah!" I started coughing as I exited that universe. "What the hell was that!?"

I look in front of me, another universe. Fucking fuck me.

"AAAAAHHHHHHHHHHH-

\$#<#*>@('[x[>=_\$<#[@)*\$, '* @*>#<\$&?'* @*>÷÷÷

https://youtu.be/qB_G-D1_Ons

(@\$**%&@%*%@%())@%)%(@(%@(%()

"JESUS-" I was out of there at long last. God, that was weird.

I fly further and further and eventually see the next universe in front of me.

"God damn i-"

♡♡○♣♣●♡○♡●♡○♡○♡♣○♡○♡○♡●♡●♡♡♡♡○

<https://youtu.be/ehWj7uFaT7g>

(#%*&#%(#%())\$%(*%#))@%\$*#%((@%

<https://youtu.be/R4QBckuGru4>

\$%*%*(@())%#))%#)@((%)%#(%(*#*% @

I started violently coughing after leaving that one. These universes are affecting me real badly. I do wonder if the Vultramites are monitoring my activity right now, wondering what the hell is happening.

Oop, next universe ahead.

AAAAAHHH-

¥ £€|¥~¥¥ ♣•◇○♣♣●£~¥~£€\♣¥~♣~◇○♡●♣♡●◇~◇~ii\¿\

<https://youtu.be/r4ARfxWLQ04>

*\$\$(@ (@ \$(% @ (% @ ((% @ # (# % * & * @ % * (

I have no idea what that was. I am genuinely flabbergasted. I'm just...

Oh. One last universe to pass through. Let's finally end this.

x>>÷<=<\$&#*(@ (#>÷>÷&##*(@ (>#&##*(#

<https://youtu.be/68r0OuBjPWM>

*# @ % (* @ % () @ % () @ % () @ % () @ % () @ %

I was violently coughing at this point. But I think I made it past all the universes blocking the way.

Here I am once again, and there it is, The Squid Wall. I was once guarding it against the versions of me who wanted to get in, and here I am doing the same thing as them.

I fly further and go past the Squid Wall. The rubble of objects behind the wall were all rusted, destroyed. Except the island.

I landed on the island with the door. I held the doorknob and twisted. Unlocked. I open the door and stare at the portal before me.

This is it. Once I go through there, no going back. Everything has been leading up to this.

I enter the portal, anticipating the Court of Azathoth.

I'm coming, Alizeh.

Eren POV

Inside the helicopter, I lay on a pretty nice mattress. Morbius is watching over me, while Michael and Obama stay with Aqua.

"I will enter your soul into the Dreamlands. And I'm coming with." Lu-Kthu said in my head.

Alright, buddy. Let's do this.

"Hey." I said to Morbius. "Keep my body safe while I sleep."

"Promise." He responded.

I laid down and had my head rest against a pillow. I closed my eyes and feel rest.

...

I open my eyes, and see large mountains stand before me. I look behind me and see a strange village. Its architecture is almost normal, yet unknown.

"That's Acradia." Lu-Kthu said. "One of the many locations in the Dreamlands. Come on, let's scale The Mountains of Madness."

Alright then...

And so, I begin to walk the steps of this cold land.

It's gonna take a while to get up there, you know?

"Well." Lu-Kthu was talking to me. "Time in the Dreamlands is much more different than the real world."

How so?

"What can feel like years in this place can be only a few seconds out there."

And this is a place Alizeh can't control?

"She can go here, but ultimately, she holds no power here."

Then why the Court of Azathoth?

"Because of her deal with Cthulu, and because it's a safe place. The Court also deals with its own perception of time, which is not time at all. In actuality, time doesn't exist in the Court. It simply is."

That's confusing.

"Yeah, well, it's just how it is."

I continue to traverse the icy rocks and vast terrain. I'm getting cold.

"Here." Lu-Kthu heated up my body.

Thanks.

"Mhm."

I see something in the distance. It's large. It's head has no eyes only the tongue of a snake.

"That's a penguin."

But why does it look like that? Why is it six foot tall?

"Don't worry about it. It's blind anyway."

I gulp as I walk past these creatures. Their sounds convey suffering and cries. I avoided any that came my way, trying not to look at their hideous faces.

A few hours pass of me walking up. Now, in front of me is a large ice wall. I have to climb it.

Can't you just fly me up there?

"I can't. My powers don't work here."

Well damn it.

I grab something bumpy on the wall to have something to hold on to. I begin the long and excruciating climb. I cannot stop anytime for rest, I must keep going. There is no other place for my hands to rest, it must keep touching the ice. Before I knew it, my hands were turning purple.

"Don't worry. You won't get frostbite in the real world."

That doesn't help my lingering pain. I keep going and climbing, even in these freezing conditions I sweat like a madman.

Finally, I make it to the top of this climb. It's not the peak of the mountain, but I don't have to climb that shit anymore. I lay on the snow and look at my fingers. I can't feel them.

"Rest as long as you'd like. Time is different here afterall."

Alright... Tell me about The Dreamlands...

"There's a town called Ulthar where you are forbidden to kill cats."

Hehe. Nice.

"A lot of the architecture here resemble Earth's, right?"

Yeah, I noticed from Arcadia.

"Yeah. Trippy for you, isn't it."

What else does this place have?

"Over in the North is the Plateau of Leng. Where man-eating spiders live. In the South, where we are, it's a fantastical place. Things incomprehensible, horror and beautiful."

Anything else?

"Below the Dreamlands is the Underworld. There lies the Abyss, a land where various monsters live. There is also The Moon, where moon-beasts lay. Go beyond the East and you'll find yourself in the Forbidden Lands. I don't know what's out there."

Interesting. Well, I think I feel better now. I'm ready to continue.

"Alright, let's keep moving."

I stand up and see a cave. That's where I go next. And swallow up my pride and enter the darkness, not knowing the dangers that lie inside.

Gamebang POV

I have returned to The Court of Azathoth. I have come to end this.

The end of everything has severely damaged this place. Alizeh was keeping every corpse caused by her corruption inside the fabric of the Court. But that fabric was broken and is still unfixed.

I stand on an asteroid, and everywhere I look I see an uncountable number of dead bodies. The Court is practically raining corpses. They all float in oblivion, never to be brought back.

I become increasingly aware of the explosive collar on my neck. If I fail I die, if I betray the Vultrmites I die. There is only one solution. Defeat Alizeh.

I jump off the asteroid and fly closer to Azathoth, who was once again sleeping. The deities that surround him play the lullaby like they used to. I start to see the rocks that surround him, and standing on those stones is her. I begin to shake, panic.

She's different too. She's not a child anymore, she's her actual age again. 18 years old. She works on the perfect timeline for aggressively, as the spherical universe she showed me as increased in size. Every movement, every breath she takes, a universe dies. What I'm about to deal with is something beyond strength. She is the end.

Finally, I land. I stand behind her, watching her work. She sighs and turns to me.

"Father." She said.

"Alizeh..." I responded.

We both stood in silence for a minute, but it felt like an eternity.

"Is my deal with Yog-Sothtoth still going?" I asked her.

"Yes."

"Well then..." I reach out my hand. Yog-Sothtoth, in his grotesque mess of tentacles of a form comes to me. He turns into light and enters my body through my hand. The other Eldritch Gods continue their business, not caring for what about to be the biggest battle of all time. Cthulu vs Yog-Sothtoth, God vs God, Father vs Daughter, Gamebang vs Alizeh.

Her eyes glow Cthulu's color and energy. Mine do the same with Yog-Sothtoth. She's way stronger than me, but I know she'll fight me equally in power. Afterall, she allowed me here.

"No talking. You already know the drill." Alizeh stated as she pointed her hand at me, gathering a powerful shot of an attack that could obliterate planets.

"I understand." I responded as I used my Eldritch powers to change my arm into a tentacle sword. "Come, Archon of Time. You will reap what you sow."

She blasted her attack at me, blocked it and sliced it in half with my sword. The energy of the attack went behind me and to a thousand bodies, burning them to dust. I stab the sword onto the ground and make sharp tentacles rise from the floor, Alizeh either dodges or destroys them all. She stopped my attack when she got close to me to deliver a punch that could destroy a star. I take the sword out of the ground and block her fist with my own hand, causing shockwaves to the entire area. As she's in my grasp, I try plunging the sword at her, but she teleports out of my way and behind me. She aims another blast from her hand to my back. In retaliation, I use my powers to control the very asteroid we stand upon and flip it

upside down, distracting her. We float in the void of the Court, surrounded by bodies. When I flipped it, she lost her aim and shot at multiple bodies, who were glitched out of existence. We're flying now.

She turns a hundred bodies into weapons, turning their heads into bloody spikes. She shoots all of them at me. As I fly closer to her, I dodge and slash these attacks. I get blood on me whenever I slash. I get close to her and get ready to stab her, but she hit me with one of the asteroids near Azathoth. I didn't see it coming. I was flung far away when I was hit, and she teleported right above me and attempted to punch me with the force of superclusters. I blocked that punch and the shockwaves were so powerful that we were both sent flying away, as well as destroy a thousand bodies into pieces. Her body had impact with one asteroid, causing damage to her back, whilst I had my feet land on a body and use that landing to jump and plunge to Alizeh.

She used up her own tentacles to create a shield, similar to the squid wall. My attack was blocked by it. She teleported behind me to punch me, but in an instant I grab the squid shield she made and throw it at her. She blasted her attack and the shield protected me as it was destroyed, causing another powerful shockwave that obliterated several corpses and fling us both. The two of us landed on the same asteroid, and we immediately went to each other for hand to hand combat.

Each hit caused large scale destruction. The asteroids that surround us were getting destroyed, bodies were exploding into bloody pieces, even the Eldritch Gods were being interrupted by our fight. And all this time, we never managed to land one hit to the other. Alizeh backed up and tore a hole in the fabric of reality, escaping inside and closing the tear. I was confused on what happened until she popped up behind me through another tear to try and punch me, I blocked her and she returned to her hole and fixed the tear. She was going to be popping out of nowhere everywhere to attack me. Several tears appeared around me. I don't know where she is. Eventually, she came through one and blasted vast amounts of energy at me. I dodged it and it went inside the tear behind me, which made it pass through a tear that was above me, I dodged that one quickly. The blast hit the ground and created a massive crater.

It was there I remembered what Aqua said about Yog-Sothoth. He had an avatar as a guard in The Gates dimension. Yog-Sothoth is referred to The Key and The Gate, The Opener of the Way. The Gates not only contains a door to the Court, but also to other dimensions. Yog-Sothoth practically can control The Gates, a land of portals, tears into different realities.

Alizeh was fighting me with my own power, and I used mine at last. I detected her location using Yog-Sothoth and tore a hole in reality to see her. She was surprised and I ripped her out of her hole. She retaliated and blasted energy to one of the tears she made, which made it pass through a tear behind me. I instinctively used Alizeh as a shield since I was holding her, she made another squid shield to block her own attack. The squid shield was destroyed and its force shot us off the asteroid we stood on, we were back to flying.

Then, I saw a thousand corpses explode into flames around me. Alizeh did this from afar. There were too many exploding corpses that I couldn't see, so I used a vast amount of energy to send it all far from me and make space. There, I finally saw Alizeh and flew to her past all the burning dead. I prepared a powerful punch that would even make one of the Eldritch Gods blink in worry. Of course, Alizeh blocked it and let the damage happen. A thousand asteroids and corpses turned to dust because of my attack, and Alizeh swiftly gathered all that dust to make a giant boulder and put it above me, she let it fall as she moved out of the way. I used my previous attack again on the boulder, turning it into dust again. I did what Alizeh did and used that dust to create an attack. I made multiple spears that flew to her. She destroyed all of them one by one to dust once again with her own hand.

It was then that I realized this wasn't going anywhere and that the more time we fight, the more people die every second. I remember the Yog-Sothoth portal Gates thing I realized a few minutes ago and gained an idea.

I flew towards Alizeh. She prepared for an attack but was caught off guard when I grabbed her and flew both of us away further from the Court.

In my hands, I prepared something powerful. We reached a certain area in the Court where there was nothing, I aimed my hand to nowhere and blasted my attack, tearing a hole into reality. We both entered that hole.

Eren POV

Lord of Light guide me, for the cave is dark and full of terrors.

"I can see through the darkness." Lu-Kthu said to me. "I'll just tell you which direction to go."

Alright.

"Left."

Mhm. I'm doing it. I'm walking.

"Stop. Right."

It's pretty cold in here.

"Keep going straight."

Alright.

"The walls are getting thinner, and it's covered in little spikes of ice. Be careful."

Don't worry, I-

"MOVE FURTHER AWAY FROM THE WALL, A LITTLE LEFT."

Oh Jesus. Okay, man.

"NO NOT THAT FA-"

"AH FUCK!" I yelled out. It felt like my arm was pricked by a hundred fucking needles.

"Yeah, that's bleeding." Lu-Kthu said.

It's fine... It doesn't affect my real body. So I can keep going...

"Yeah well that doesn't mean you can keep getting hurt. You still need to keep going."

God fucking damn it.

"Look man, just keep going. You may be a mortal, but you can do it. This journey will be worth it."

The journey is my foot up your ass, bitch.

"I don't have an ass."

Well for fucks sake!

"Right."

I sigh as I keep walking. Actually, is it just me or is the floor cracking more than usual? That's all I'm hearing.

"It's ice, what do you expect."

Oh wait! Oh fuck I see light! Freedom from this place at long last!

"...That's not an exit."

I got closer to whatever was emitting this light. I saw it. A large blob of tentacles and sharp teeth and dead eyes. It looked down on me like I was prey.

"A shoggoth..." Lu-Kthu stated. "EREN, RUN BACK!"

OH FUCK. The shoggoth started following me at the same speed I was running away. The shoggoth was emitting light, so I saw just a little bit of where I was. It truly is like being inside of an ice cube.

"LEFT!"

I followed suite.

"RIGHT AND THEN STRAIGHT!"

Shit shit shit. This isn't great at all.

AH SHIT! I SLIPPED. I land on the ground, sliding across the icy floor. The shoggoth screams demonic, piercing my hearing.

"EREN! GET UP! OR SLIDE USING THE ICE! IT DOESN'T MATTER!"

"AAAAHHHH!!" I wasn't looking and scraped my arm again on the ice spikes of the wall. My arm looked like a cheese grater at this point, and it gave a trail of blood for the shoggoth to follow. Still, I kept running.

"RIGHT! LEFT!"

God damn it. God fucking damn it. The shoggoth screams louder than before as it started licking away the trails of blood I leave behind as it chases me.

"You're losing blood!"

It doesn't matter, Lu. IT DOESN'T MATTER!

The monster screams once again. As I ran, I felt a sharp pain on the right side of my stomach.

"EREN!"

I look to my stomach to see a quarter of it missing. Ripped straight out of me. The shoggoth used one of its tentacles to do this. The pain is unbearable. I fall to the ground.

"NO!"

I lay on this ice cold floor and stare at the shoggoth's grotesque appearance. It fondles my torso, smelling it with its tongue. And then, the tongue bites a chunk of my shoulder off.

"AAAAHHHHH!!!" No one will hear my screams. And Lu-Kthu will be left without a vessel. This pain is mine alone to bear. I have lost.

I will wake up back at the real world with nothing accomplished except becoming a meal.

It's almost like the ice floor became one with my blood, as it is all red now. The monster's stomach growls. This is it.

...

BAM! The shoggoth was sliced in half as some weird glowing line appeared out of nowhere like something was torn in air itself.

"W-What..." I said.

Suddenly, something comes out of that tear.

"AGH!" Gamebang came crashing out of that tear, holding Alizeh in his arms as she tries to break free from his grasp. He looks at me with determination.

"Stand up, damn you..." Gamebang said to me. "GO!!" Alizeh broke free from his arms and punched Gamebang. That punch was powerful enough to make the entire cave shake.

Through all my strength, I manage to stand up. The pain burns onto me like it's a part of me now. The missing piece of my stomach and shoulder, they drop a barrel of blood. I scream as I try to walk into the torn hole in reality, where Gamebang wants me to go.

Alizeh and Gamebang engage in hand to hand combat. Each hit is more powerful than the last. One hit managed to unattach all the ice spikes from the walls to the ground. Gamebang used this to his advantage and stepped on multiple as if they were Legos. He gathered his own blood and instantly created a sword and slashed Alizeh with it, causing an open hole on her own arm. As her arm bled, she used that blood to create her own sword. The two battled as their blood covered the ice.

Through sheer determination, I made it to the tear and walked through.

...

I have made it to The Court of Azathoth. The tear closed behind me. I guess that means they're both not coming back here.

"At least we didn't have to find that key and all the other stuff." Lu-Kthu said.

Yeah...

"You're bleeding out. Come on, let's finish this before you wake up."

We flew past a million corpses that floated in this void. Some were pretty messed up. I'm guessing it was from Gamebang and Alizeh's fighting.

There he is again, sleeping like always.

Azathoth. His appearance is the same, disgusting and large, but with a few glitching parts.

"That's the Azathoth Corruption." Lu-Kthu said. "What we're looking for."

So if we take that away from him and give it to you and then I get rid of you, it'll stop?

"Precisely."

...

We finally land to the asteroids close to Azathoth.

"Alright then. I'm leaving your body now." Lu-Kthu said.

Huh- @&<\$<\$;@;&÷*÷[x[>÷&÷;#;,*\$(!(+>÷*◇○€€\》●》●j●£€|♠\♠♠

.

I open my eyes and gain consciousness. I look in front of me and see Lu-Kthu in his true form. The Birth-Womb of the Great Old Ones. A titanic, planet-sized mass of entrails and internal organs. On closer examination it appears a wet, warty globe, covered with countless ovoid pustules and spider-webbed with a network of long, narrow tunnels. Each pustule bears the larva of a Great Old One. Here he was,

sucking the Azathoth Corruption away from Azathoth himself and onto him. I watch as this beast gathers glitching lines and consume it all. Azathoth's glitching slowly stops, and Lu-Kthu starts glitching.

He looks at me with his single ginormous eye. "Eren..." It spoke. "There..." One of his tentacles pointed to something behind me. I look and see it was the rifle Golden Universe Com Insydeme used to wake up Azathoth. Such a small and simple object, yet it can end the universe...

"The time has come. Our deal ends here." Lu-Kthu said, his voice unholy. "I have consumed every bit of the Azathoth Corruption. Kill me and it will also be destroyed alongside me."

... I aim the rifle at him. I'm so small. An ant compared to him. And yet, he trusts me with everything...

"One shot will not do." Lu-Kthu stated. "You need multiple to fully destroy me."

I start breathing heavily and fast. What is this feeling?

"Eren..." Lu-Kthu spoke. "Are you afraid of me?"

That must be the case. Afterall, it's an Eldritch God! This must be what I'm feeling! Fear!

No! It is fear, but not of him! What is this!? What is happening!? I cannot bear to even point the rifle at him. I cannot bear to kill him! Don't tell me...

I look up back at his grotesque mess of an appearance. A man may see something beyond horror. Something that reminds them of how small they are. They fear its complexity, they fear its unknown parts. And it is simply a horrifying appearance that it can drive a man insane.

But when I, Eren Yeager look at Lu-Kthu... I don't see any of that. All I see is someone who is willing to sacrifice themselves for the greater good. Someone who will do anything to save trillions. Someone who has helped him when times got hard, he remembered when Lu explained to me the Dreamlands to get my own mind out of the struggle, and how he didn't hesitate on helping me find my friends.

This is not a monster... This is my friend.

"Lu..." I spoke. "I don't wanna do this."

"Eren, it is for the entirety of existence." Lu-Kthu responded. "What are you afraid of?"

"I fear the loss of you..."

"..."

"I..."

"Eren..."

"Come on, man... We've gone through so many things together... I just..."

We both stayed silent until Lu spoke again, in a softer voice.

"Our deal with each went from... Help you help Alizeh and you help me get back to the Court. Then it went to help you find your friends, and help me save the multiverse."

"Hey... I brought you back to the Court... That's a deal finished. You got your wish."

Lu-Kthu sighed. "Sure, I wanted to be back here for technical reasons, but it was never my wish... I didn't bring this up in any deal I made throughout my existence, but..." He hesitated for a moment, wondering if he should reveal to this mortal his true thoughts. Eventually, he gathered up the strength. "My real wish to have companionship."

"..."

"I watch as other species make connections with one another. Meaningful interaction. I wanted to know how that felt... But I was beyond the limits of this reality, it was impossible, so I gave up on that wish a long time ago. Ever since then, I felt this longing..."

Somehow, his single large eye started to resemble a faint smile. "Thank you, Eren." Lu-Kthu said. "Thank you for making my wish come true."

At this point, the tears will not stop flowing out of my eyes. It's hard to breathe under all this crying. The pain from my wounds don't compare to this feeling in my heart.

"But there is no other choice, is there..." I said.

"Yes, unfortunately..." Lu-Kthu stated. "But that is okay. I am happy."

"Lu..."

"I will forever be grateful for making a connection with you. I offer my sacrifice for the sake of giving everyone a chance to connect with one another, feeling the pain and joy companionship. That is what truly matters beyond the chaos of this reality. Yes, that must be the answer to all of this. Love..."

I wipe my tears away and aim the rifle at Lu. "I am sorry..." I pleaded.

"Don't be." Lu responded. "It's okay. Just remember when I am gone."

I close my eyes as I cannot bear to witness what I am about to do. My hands are shaking and sweating as they hold the gun.

I clench my teeth and taste my own tears. I am about to kill my friend. I hear Lu take one last breath...

...

Boom.

Boom.

Boom.

I must keep holding the trigger. I mustn't let go. If I let go, I will just have hurt him. I must keep going for his mercy.

Boom.

Boom.

Boom.

It hurts. It hurts so much. I feel my chest getting tighter and tighter, my grip on the gun getting looser.

Boom.

Boom.

Boom.

I cannot look. I cannot even bear to see what he looks like as he is being shot by me. I cannot bear this burden. I must keep my eyes closed.

Boom.

Boom.

Boom.

I am sorry... I am sorry... Forgive me... Forgive me for what I have done...

Boom.

Boom.

...

Boom.

... The rifle has ran out of ammo.

As I stand in complete grief, I feel something land on my back, and my head. I hear multiple things falling.

I open my eyes to see ashes raining from above. Burnt ashes.

I open my hand and gather some. I look at it and hold it to my heart as I sob uncontrollably.

It's Lu.

The ashes of my own friend rain all around me. I embrace it in all of its entirety.

The Eldritch Gods in the Court stop their tracks and land in separate asteroids. They kneel in honor of their fallen family. The ashes fall over them too.

I take a deep breath and join in. I kneel in honor of my friend. I clutch the ashes I gathered in my hand and keep it close to my heart.

Thank you, Lu.

...

"Eren! Eren, wake up!" A familiar voice called out to me. I open my eyes... I am back on the helicopter. I am awake. It seems the body I had when dreaming has died. I'm back in my real one.

"Eren! You did it!" Morbius said to me, who was keeping watch of my unconscious body this entire time.

"The Azathoth Corruption! It's gone! We're no longer ǵlīt'çhīngǵ!"

"..."

"Ehe... I forgot the Alizeh Corruption is still here. Whoops."

"Alizeh..." I remembered. "Gamebang..."

For a moment, I was hoping that everything truly was just a dream and that Lu would be back speaking inside my mind. I waited for a full minute. Nothing.

"Tell everyone..." I said faintly. "Tell everyone that Alizeh is coming..."

"Really?"

"Yeah... They're not battling in the Court anymore..."

"Alright then!" Morbius stood and got ready to exit the helicopter to warn the others. But he stopped for some reason and he looked at me.

"Eren, why are you crying?"

"Huh?" What? Oh... I'm crying. "I felt like I had the longest dream..." I wiped my tears away. "But that doesn't matter. Prepare every force we have. They're coming and Gamebang can't kill her alone. I saw it with my own eyes."

"Got it."

"Do not hesitate on bringing full power. This is the battle that decides the fate of everything. We must bring out our full potential. Including me..." I looked at my own hand. I remember the time Gamebang convinced me to use my titan powers during Cthulu's rise, which I hadn't used in years. I don't need convincing this time, we need everything we can get.

I bite my hand and the blood drips down to the floor. I feel the electricity flowing through my body.

FINALE

Gamebang POV

Me and Alizeh fight in the Dreamlands. She send multiple blasts to me. I dodged them all, but they all hit the mountains of madness, causing its structure to fall. I saw that near below the mountains were a few villages. I needed to go and save the creatures living there. I flew down at swift speeds and created a roof for the settlements of Arcadia, Nithy-Vash, Aphorat, and Zais. Everyone there will be safe for now. I fly up again to see Alizeh had been preparing a powerful explosion infused with ice from the mountains.

"SHIT!" I screamed as I tried to fly away from the explosion radius, but it was too late. Half of the mountains were engulfed in cold flame that shook the plates of this continent. I was consumed by the explosion, yet I lived and persevered even as my skin was being torn off. I traveled all around the cold madness to get to Alizeh, whom I surprised out of nowhere by hiding in the smoke of the explosion itself and sneaking to her. I punch her all the way to the North of the Dreamlands, to the Plateau of Leng. I followed her flung body.

As I entered the gray smoky land of Leng, I saw that she had recovered quickly and started commanding the man-eating spiders of the area to attack me. I aim my hand at these monsters and burn them all alive with my blasts. They scream in pain.

Suddenly, Alizeh charges towards me for a hit. I block her punch and the force shakes the mountains of Kadath. I go for a punch as well, she blocks it, and my punch destroyed several structures of Leng, causing mountains to fall to us. We started flying to dodge these falling structures while fighting. We kept shooting and punching each other as the land we destroyed falls apart. I charge fast at her and manage to not only hit her, but grab her back into my arms. I take us both underneath the Cerenarian Sea. Underwater, she frees herself from me and orders a bunch of octopus-like monsters to attack me. One by one with only one hand, I kill them all. She launches several sharp tentacles at me, I cut them all down by regenerating my tentacle sword hand. I charge to her and she tries to block me, but almost never expects me to grab and hold on to her. I take us both out of the ocean and I launch a few of my own sharp tentacles in the air, I tore another hole in reality. We go through that tear.

...

We came out the other side of the tear, which was at the multiverse, The Space Between Timelines. I plunge her into the Squid Wall and make sure she stays long enough tackled, unable to move. She looks at me with determination to defeat me, but I am not the only one she has to kill.

"AQUA!" I shouted with all my might. "NOW!" By using all my strength, I ripped off the collar from my neck, along with some of my own flesh unfortunately. I put it on Alizeh's cheek. She looks confused until the collar began to glow.

BOOM! The collar exploded and flung us both far away from each other.

...

Alizeh lands on the top of the Squid Wall, half of her face and torso missing because of Gamebang's collar. Luckily, Cthulu's power is regeneration, so it didn't take long for her to look normal again.

And then, something flew past above her. She saw it was a purple spaceship. Her eyes followed its direction, and she saw EVERYONE.

Thousands of Vultramite ships, ready to blow her up. Controlling some of these ships are Goofy, Mickey, Nilou, Stephen Hawking, Com Insydeme, Gordon Ramsay, Billie Jean, Pacman, Rimuru, Brian Griffin, some random minecraft YouTuber, Barbara, Armin, and the officer that arrested Gamebang for sexual harassment. Below these ships are multiple floating islands, straight up brought from the SkyTree universe, including their own troops, who are flying using the power of horniness. Leading them is Ei, with his staff.

In other islands, more Vultramite soldiers aim their guns at Alizeh. Some of them are the prison army Gamebang rallied that one time. Morbius is at the front, driving the Breaking Bad RV. Behind their army is a giant robot, no, an evangelion, [Insert GenshinPlace member] is controlling it.

In one large island in particular... Michael stands with a valyrian steel sword, Venti has his bow ready, Xiao has his mask on for battle. Astolfo was seen gathering femboy energy from one universe. Once he was done, his eyes glowed at the Vultramites' version of The Femboy Above All.

Keging stands with a sword made from dragonstone, Lia, the girl Morbius went on a date with who was actually a man was also fighting, an army of hilichurls and ruin guards stand behind Astolfo, even the Lizard people are here because of Obama and Michael, even the international Teyvat army that was gathered to fight Astolfo now fight alongside him against Alizeh, which included several fighter jets and tanks, and a hundred ships from the sci-fi space universe in Terminal 1.

Obama stands in his 1930s universe attire, with a gun from the wild west, he rides a horse.

Aqua stands with her sci-fi space universe attire from Terminal 1, she holds her staff to the air, preparing a signal to charge towards Alizeh.

And behind all of these forces, Goober stands with a no armor, a minecraft sword toy, and wet pants from fear.

Everyone was here.

Alizeh was getting angry at this sight. She was trying to create the perfect world, why should they oppose her? It doesn't matter, she swears that every single one of them will be burned out of time.

Aqua's staff creates a large beam of hydro.

"CHARGE!!!" Aqua yelled out. Everyone began to advance towards the Squid Wall. All of them yelled the screams of Justice. They fear what might happen to them, but they will keep fighting nonetheless.

Alizeh began to prepare a powerful blast to the spaceships. But-

BAM! Eren in his titan form was hiding somewhere in the Squid Wall and snuck to her and punched her off the wall. She fell for a second until she started flying. She blasted at Eren, but he jumped off the wall to dodge it. As he fell, Alizeh shot another blast of energy. This time, she managed to hit Eren's titan. However, Eren exited his own titan let it burn, he continued falling undamaged in his human form. He exited Alizeh's sight and she looked for him, but she was immediately distracted by missile shots from the Vultramite spaceships. She dodged them all, but they kept following her since they were heat seeking missiles. She got angered and threw multiple tentacles at the missiles, causing a large explosion that even flung her off course in her flight. As she attempted to maintain herself back into safe flying, she was

hit again by a large fist. She recovered from that attack and saw that Eren was riding his own evangelion. To be honest, she was impressed everything was here, but she will ultimately destroy it all.

But her thoughts were interrupted and the SkyTree soldiers flew to her personally with the power of horniness and battled her with spears. She fought each one by hand and killed them all, often ripping their heads off. She saw one spaceship heading towards her, shooting missiles. She threw her tentacles at the missiles again and it exploded. But what she didn't see was that Keqing was on top of the ship, getting ready to slash her apart with her sword. Alizeh was surprised and Keqing managed to cut her arm off as she leaped off the ship to Alizeh. As she fell, she landed on Eren's Eva, who took her back to safety on the islands.

The Prison army, the lizards, hilichurls, and multiple ships started shooting at Alizeh. She blocked all of these attacks with a Squid shield. Once the shooting died down, she blasted a powerful blast of energy at the Lizard army. Most survived as they ran away immediately, but many still were burnt to a crisp. Their bodies glitch out of the area and to the Court, Alizeh's method of disposing bodies.

Alizeh continued shooting multiple attacks, killing a significant portion of her enemies. But she was stopped when something slimy hit her face. She took it off and... It was a newborn baby? She looked to see [Insert GenshinPlace member] shooting babies at her. She continued to dodge these strange attacks. Once [Insert GenshinPlace member]'s baby shooting was over, she assumed nothing more would come and continued blasting enemies away, but then she was hit in the face again with the worst chicken and fried rice she had ever tasted. That was the next thing [Insert GenshinPlace member] was shooting.

Alizeh was too distracted to notice the ship heading towards her. Michael, Lia, and Xiao stood on this ship and leaped to attack Alizeh. She saw just in time and blocked their efforts, but another ship hit the three of them back flying up to Alizeh as they were falling after their failed attack, Alizeh didn't notice and was sliced in half. The three landed on another ship controlled by Goofy to be sent back to the islands. Alizeh's half torn body immediately attached itself back together.

She saw below her that the hilichurls had created a mountain of corpses from the ones Alizeh killed. She had seemingly killed enough to build to her height. She started burning away the mountain of the dead and the creatures that climbed it. But that was a distraction as she was swallowed whole by a giant bubble that was being controlled by Aqua. A ship appeared in front of her, Obama stood on top of it, aiming his Derringer pistol at her. He shot two times before she could count and both bullets hit her eyes, blinding her. The ship and Obama immediately left the radius before Alizeh's eyes would regenerate. Once they did, she destroyed the bubble containing her. And it seems Obama's attack brought enough time for the big guns.

She was tackled by Astolfo, who's femboy energy was beyond strength. She got far from him and aimed to blast him, Astolfo began preparing to blast her also. Both of them launched their attacks and both beams of energy hit each other, fighting for supremacy.

Alizeh admitted, The Femboy Above All was a foe to be reckoned with. Even she has trouble handling his power. She was defending herself with her own beam with two hands to unleash more power, Astolfo was doing the same. To get away, she risked it all and made one hand let go and create a Squid wall. In the process of creation, Astolfo's beam obliterated Alizeh's and was getting close to her. She built the squid shield just in time to put it in front of her and block it. She hid behind it and watched as Astolfo's attack rains above her, she knew it would've given her immeasurable pain. He isn't stopping his beam, and the shield is cracking. Through desperation, she flung the shield to Astolfo, hitting him and stopping the attack. Alizeh was back on top and flew to Astolfo, who had already recovered from her offense. They both engaged in hand to hand combat while flying. Each hit more power than the last. Through pure luck, she got one very good hit on Astolfo's head, knocking him unconscious. As Astolfo started falling, Alizeh prepared to finish him. She prepared the punch of a lifetime to kill this fellow God. She flew closer and closer to Astolfo to burn him out of time. And then she threw her punch...

What she felt on her hand wasn't Astolfo, no, it was a familiar pleasant feeling. She looked to see who she hit.

"Dad?" She said.

"No." Venti said, flying behind Astolfo to protect him. "In my universe, I never had a child."

Alizeh prepared for attack. "Well then, you're just a stranger to me..." She powered up the hand that was being blocked by Venti and let it explode. Venti was thrown back but quickly recovered. He doesn't fly that well, but he still aims his bow with immense accuracy. He shot multiple arrows. Alizeh dodged them all, but the winds within them she couldn't dodge, sharp enough to give her papercut levels of wounds. Venti held out his hand and created a wind vortex beneath her. It was large enough that she couldn't get away, and so she was hurt real badly when the wind attacked her. Whilst she was recovering and preparing multiple squid shields to throw at her father, Venti prepared a shower of arrows and aimed. She threw her shields and Venti shot his ultimate. All the shields couldn't advance further to Venti, they all got caught in the wind of his arrows and were being destroyed. Alizeh knew that if she would have been attacked by that, she would lose. Suddenly, the shields being destroyed simply exploded into dust, Venti was surprised. Alizeh used her powers to gather the dust and threw a little bit at Venti's face, blinding his vision temporarily. She used the rest of the dust to create a boulder and immediately threw it at Venti. It succeeded and Venti was hit, thrown aback and hurt. Alizeh flew to his falling body, getting ready to punch him out of time. She threw her punch...

Again, it was blocked. She looked to Venti, his body protected from falling by a thin floor of tentacles. In front of Alizeh, the one who blocked her punch and could've handled it. Gamebang.

Venti recovered and shot an arrow at Alizeh instantly, damaging her and flinging her all the way back to the squid wall. Gamebang followed Alizeh, bringing Venti along for the ride. She landed on the top of the Squid wall through impact. She recovered quickly to see Gamebang and Venti walking towards her. She prepared her fists, Gamebang did the same.

The family fought. Gamebang and Alizeh engaged in hand to hand combat as Venti shot arrows to help Gamebang out and hit Alizeh. Each punch both had, the wall would shake, Venti had to focus on not falling off. The fight lasted several minutes, but Gamebang and Alizeh could never hit each other. And eventually, one punch made Venti fall off the edge. Thankfully, he was caught by a ship that brought him back to safety.

Unbeknownst to Alizeh, something had been climbing the squid wall. When it finally reached the top, she was very mad. Obama, Michael, Morbius, Eren being carried on [Insert GenshinPlace member]'s evangelion. All of them jumped off to assist Gamebang, Eren bit his hand to become a titan once again.

"Alizeh! Look!" Gamebang said while pointing behind her. "A diagram of the two Algebraic proofs of the Pythagorean Theorem!"

She looked behind. "A what?" She was hit in the face by babies again, shot by [Insert GenshinPlace member]'s evangelion.

While she was focused on the babies being thrown at her, Eren's titan punched her to the air. Obama aimed his pistol and shot her head multiple times. Her head looked like a cheese grater, plus she was blinded. As she landed back, Morbius and Michael swooped in and sliced her into three halves. [Insert GenshinPlace member] began shooting more babies to prevent these three halves from getting to one another, regenerating her body. However, [Insert GenshinPlace member] ran out of baby ammo, and thus Alizeh regenerated. But as she was about to attack, she was punched again to the floor. A powerful attack by Gamebang.

Powerful enough to destroy half of her face. She charged towards Gamebang, but was knocked off the squid wall by the Breaking Bad RV, which was being driven by Morbius.

As she was falling, trying to concentrate to fly again, both of her arms were cut off. She looked to see the Herrscher of Horny and his staff, flying. She was about to attack him, but blasted with a spray of water and knocked away once again, courtesy of Aqua.

Alizeh managed to finally maintain herself, but only saw hundreds of missiles heading towards her. Before she could do anything, she was consumed by flame. She came out of the smoke black and crispy. It'll take some time to regenerate. But her enemies weren't done, they'd never stop as long as they lived. The Lizards, the Vultramite soldiers, the SkyTree soldiers, the Teyvat army, the hilichurls, they all began shooting. She was being beat down to her last wits, cruel and forced, beyond pain. But beyond all that suffering was madness, anger, rage.

Out of pure insanity, she blasted her most powerful attack yet against the the teyvat army. The size of energy was the size of a planet. It consumed the entire teyvat army, burning them to ashes. Their islands left to black burnt grass.

Aqua saw this and her heart dropped in fear. Alizeh wasn't fucking around anymore. "DO EVERYTHING YOU CAN TO KILL HER!!" She screamed out before she sent more of her own attacks.

Alizeh regenerated her body back and dodged all of the attacks being thrown at her. She was flying back to the squid wall. The gang was cautious and prepared for attack.

"Get OFF!!" Alizeh yelled as she summoned a giant tentacle and completely knocked Gamebang and The gang off the squid wall as if they were chess pieces. Aqua saw this and immediately used her powers to put each in a bubble and bring them back to the islands. [Insert GenshinPlace member] had lost the evangelion because of this.

Alizeh floated in front of the squid wall, pure rage from her eyes. She got closer to the point she could raise her arms forward and touch the wall itself. Her hand glowed red, and so did her mind. She backed up, and threw a punch at the squid wall. The hit that was heard around the battlefield.

The squid wall began cracking, and then was destroyed into several large pieces. Alizeh looked at her enemies, their islands. She pointed her arms to them, and sent the squid wall to them. Everyone watched as a thousand large pieces of stone were thrown at them.

"NO!!" Aqua yelled.

BOOM!! The walls crushed their armies like ants. The screams, louder than the lullabies of Azathoth. At this point, there was no question. Run for your lives.

Michael and Obama ran around the chaos. Entire islands were on fire and people were falling off in flame. They had to find the lizards and do something. After a minute, they found them, but before they could even reach them, they were crushed by the wall in front of them. Their blood splattered on Michael and Obama's bodies. Michael screamed in horror. Obama was too shocked to say anything. Both of them had to run away since another piece of the wall was coming for them.

The SkyTree soldiers were too horrified to be horny, and thus couldn't fly their way out. Some were, but the radius wasn't in their favor and they couldn't be free fast enough.

"ASTOLFO!" Gamebang yelled out. Astolfo was simply standing still, seeing his hilichurl army either burnt or crushed. "SEND WORD TO THE-" Gamebang was interrupted as a storm of people ran past him. He had to do all he can to reach Astolfo. He was the only person Gamebang knew right now and he needed his help. "ASTOLFO!" He screamed "WHERE IS AQU-"

The island they both stood on broke in half, drifting them both apart. Gamebang couldn't do anything, and Astolfo didn't want to do anything. Before long, the crowds of people running for their lives trampled

Gamebang, and he laid underneath their fearful running, being beaten and hurt. He struggled and struggled to get out, but fear runs stronger than bravery.

Eren kept running. He had to find him. Armin. It's not his Armin, it's the Vultramite Universe's, but it's Armin nonetheless. It didn't matter which universe he came from, he will not let more friends die. And there, he finally found him, running away from the chaos. "ARMIN!" He yelled out. "ARMIN GET O-"

In an instant, he was crushed by the wall, and so were everyone else near that area. Eren watched as blood covered the sides of the wall in a millisecond.

Many Vultramite soldiers were getting on board to spaceships to escape the madness. Morbius was one of them. Among a tight crowd, practically strangling one another, Morbius was struggling to get on the last spaceship. Eventually, by pure strength and desperation, he soared through the crowd and made it on the ship. Gordon Ramsay was driving, and he immediately started flying away. Morbius listened as the ones who were left behind started crying. This loud piercing noise of the emotion of terror.

Then, the wall crushed them all whilst they escaped. For a moment, it was silent, but then other areas had the same piercing screams to remind Morbius this is everywhere.

[Insert GenshinPlace member] simply walked in complete horror. The walls had killed enough people to create a giant pool of blood. [Insert GenshinPlace member] stood at the center of this pool, their legs swallowed whole by the blood. Bodies floated up, and disappeared since they were sent to the Court. No mountain of corpses, only oceans of red.

The crowds that trampled Gamebang were gone, and his wounds were healed with regeneration. Gamebang stood as he watched more walls crush people to death all around him. Islands destroyed. Everything burns. Everything is crimson. Abandon all hope ye who enter here.

And if the walls weren't damage enough, the Alizeh Corruption was still going on. And those who didn't wear an Anti-Alizeh ring were glitching in impossible proportions, a fate worse than death. Gamebang had his the whole time, the one Ei gave him.

In a matter of hours, Alizeh can kill everyone, including Gamebang. There was no point. They cannot beat her. She is beyond strength. No matter if they were at their fullest, they'd still lose.

Gamebang is tired. He wants to sleep underneath the ocean of blood. He falls down and floats in the red waters and closes his eyes. The last thing he'll hear is the sounds of pure horror.

Good night.

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

"No." Gamebang's face was slapped very hard, interrupting his sleep. He opened his eyes to see Aqua. She grabbed his arm and made him stand. "You're not getting out of this easy." She said. "What the hell do you do when you're in this situation, Gamebang?"

"Huh?"

"It doesn't matter how high the volleyball is in the game, you always need to keep it up. But do not think for a second that it is incapable of falling. When it falls, you do not question nor sow, you get that damn thing back up with the sky and you keep it up until you win the game."

"What?"

"You'll always make mistakes. You have to." She said. "And that's okay. I just wished you learned that sooner."

"..."

"Everything has to end. Everything has to begin. And no matter what, you have to hold on to hope." She lightly punched my chest. "You get the hell back up there and fight. You are the only one who can end this."

Gamebang doubted. "But... It's near impossible to kill her."

"I know." She said with a sad smile. "But..."

"But what?"

"... You can't create perfection without ending up with nothing. The more you focus on what could be, you'll never see what is there. And sometimes, all you need is someone to lean on. That's perfection."

"What are you saying...?"

"Love. The answer is LOVE."

"Aqua... What do you mean?"

"I won't elaborate further. That's all you need to know." She handed me her staff. "Get the hell out of here. End this."

Gamebang grabbed the staff and looked at it for a few seconds and noticed a *self destruct button* on the handle. He looked at Aqua next, smiling. Gamebang simply nodded.

Then, he flew away to face Alizeh one last time.

He dodged all of the walls heading towards him, and if he couldn't dodge it, he'd break a hole to pass through with his powers. Determination running through his veins, he was about to finally end this.

Alizeh saw Gamebang flying to her and prepared. But Gamebang grabbed her and took her away from the battlefield. As they both flew away together, they went inside another universe.

&#&\$;x&x&*#&#;#;#<#&&x[+[◇○€€●》 ●j~¥¥•€●》 ●j

Gamebang POV

&\$&\$^÷&x[@[@*&÷&=\$*#>

We fly through space and between multiple stars. Alizeh frees herself from me and controls every star around us to form one giant black hole, purely to consume me. Her creations stands behind her, and it has begun to eat anything near it, except Alizeh. I cannot hold back and resist the force, the black hole is too powerful. So I have no choice but to take her along with me to where light cannot escape.

I go to attempt and grab her again, but she dodges me and I head further into the singularity. Little did she know, in the single second I went past her, I threw a very thin rope of tentacle to her, attaching itself to her and taking her along with me.

We fall into the black hole and our bodies stretch in unusual proportions, but it doesn't matter, we can still fight with fists.

Each hit we make actually manages to damage the black hole itself. So on the fifteenth punch from her, our proportions returned to normal as the black hole exploded into matter, and all that was consumed was free again.

This time, she charges me to grab and hold me and forces my hand to use its power to tear a hole in reality. We exit this universe and go to the next.

##*#>[x[÷*#&#&#*[\$>\$>\$&\$*\$>(\$*#*#*#*#

As she holds me tight, we are flying head first into a planet. She's going to ram me into them. I can't escape.

BOOM! She destroyed my back and blew a hole in a world. But it wasn't over, there was another planet ahead. This wasn't over. BOOM! BOOM! BOOM! I feel light headed and dizzy, but she isn't going to stop anytime soon.

I manage to get one hand out to aim ahead. I use my powers to rip a hole in reality again. Instead of ramming me into a planet, we go to another universe once again.

&#&#&*#*÷*÷>\$&*\$[÷&#>x[[x*÷

The traveling managed to get me free from her grasp. I land on an asteroid, she does too. We engage in hand to hand combat once again, each hit destroys planets into multiple pieces. God, I hope there weren't any people there.

She jumps off the asteroid and lands in one of the pieces of the destroyed planets. She uses the pieces to throw them at me as an attack. I simply destroy any that come my way into more pieces.

Whilst she's throwing planets at me, I not only throw the asteroid we were standing at to her, but the entire asteroid belt we were in. Of course, she dodges each one and destroys some.

She charges at me and I rip a hole in reality quickly as she tackles me. We fly into the hole.

*÷&&#&\$;\$*x]÷(", "<÷[÷(\$, ÷>]#(÷

The universe we were in next was pretty damaged from the Alizeh Corruption. I wasn't affected of course, I had the ring.

Alizeh, in absolute anarchy, punches the air. At least that's what it looked like to me. Turns out, she destroyed this universe itself using the corruption as if she broke glass and threw the shards at me as the space around us turned transparent. I dodged the shards that possibly contained entire galaxies that are now dead. I made sure to do nothing to the shards and let whatever's inside to rest. She threw more shards at me and I dodged all of it. We engaged more hand to hand combat while standing on a shard.

I've had enough and ripped a hole in reality. When she was about to punch me, I grabbed her and took her with me. She can't do more damage to this universe she destroyed personally.

&\$&\$,\$&÷>>#;\$&""&#>',;"*##(#(

As we landed on another asteroid in this universe, she threw a punch that contained the corruption itself. I didn't have time to block and prepared to be hurt.

But then, I open my eyes to see a blue forcefield blocking the punch. I see what's glowing on my finger. The Anti-Alizeh ring.

I smile and retaliate by punching her next. My punch shook entire stars and changed their trajectory.

It looked like she was about to blast me away with energy. I ripped a hole beneath us and we fell through.

#>#&';#\$&\$&\$&,"&"<\$&"&

We landed on an empty planet, devoid of people. We engaged in hand to hand combat while flying once again. This fight resulted in mountains and many more geographical landscapes being destroyed into pieces. We practically screwed up this world.

As she was about to punch me, I rip another hole behind me.

*#&\$;\$;'?'÷[\$>\$&%,;,\$;#[÷[×((×>×

"Hey guys!" Anti-Morbius said, I kinda forget he was a character. "Sorry I'm late for the final battle. But I'm ready to kick some a-" He was obliterated into dust when Alizeh destroyed the entire city he stood on. We were on a planet similar to Earth. Our fight destroyed continents and cities.

I did my best to save as many lives as possible, but millions still died. Our fight was the main focus.

Alizeh then proceeded to throw the moon against this planet, I went in front and held the moon from hitting this world. It's heavy as fuck and my arms feel like they're about to fall off. But Alizeh tackles me, putting me away from the moon and I couldn't prevent it from hitting this planet. We both fight in space at the moon hits the world, resulting in immeasurable destruction. I grab her arm and rip another hole.

[x>÷* =*, =; ÷* ÷(÷, #; x'>#*#&÷*, ÷,

Whilst we were both traveling through the rip, we both activated the fullest potential of our Eldritch abilities. We let Cthulu and Yog-Sothtoth take over. But our deals still remains, so both Gods begin to fight in space, resulting in destruction that affects the entire universe.

Cthulu has more of an advantage since he has legs and arms, but Yog-Sothtoth has multiple tentacles and can control space itself. Cthulu gives a powerful hit to Yog-Sothtoth, but that hit activated Yog-Sothtoth's actions and manipulated the space around Cthulu, attracting multiple black holes to him. With all his force, he uses his wings to get out of the black holes area and go back to Yog-Sothtoth.

All Yog-Sothtoth does is whenever Cthulu gets close he would teleport him far away. Cthulu begins to be frustrated and throws multiple squid walls at Yog-Sothtoth. It works and Yog-Sothtoth is damaged.

Keep in mind that these two beasts at their peak power are the size of entire galaxies. The destruction they have caused to the universe is indescribable, unknowable, but it may as well be dead.

Yog-Sothtoth uses his power to create portals and both entered the next reality.

(÷(÷* =; \$; #? @? x([÷>=*\$, x, (@[\$<%&=, #, @?

Both hit one another at the same time. That impact destroyed the entire universe itself.

(#*\$&\$&÷*#(#**÷?#x,,x,#*

Same thing happened.

##,-; @*(-<@[÷&>\$[=*%>÷(x)*#

Yup.

?@*#*\$&\$&, #, #, #*-'>(x[÷>=*\$(\$*\$<<\$*

Me and Alizeh regain control and go back to fighting one another. She throws multiple stars at me. I dodged them all and once I got close to her I ripped another hole.

[÷>*\$*=*&÷*,÷?÷?@>*-*(#*=&=&*÷,

We're in a normal Earth city.

I prepare my attack to fully annihilat- wait where is she.

"Sorry!" She said, running to me. "The tear kinda threw me a little too far. Plus this weird dude named Luigiboy was looking for me. I think he wanted my number or something."

"Don't just go with strangers. They might be dangerous." I said. She pouted in response. "Where is this Luigiboy?"

"There." She pointed in the other direction. I was about to send an entire black hole to his area, but Alizeh made me remember we were fighting by punching me.

We began fighting in the middle of the streets. The citizens were concerned that each punch cracked the ground, but were still recording nonetheless.

To prevent the city being destroyed, I made us go through another ripped hole.

#>\$*?#?#,@,;->#>x[÷(*÷*÷#>*_x>+(

The disciples sat around Jesus. He raised a glass of wine. It was the last supper.

"This is my blood. The blood of the new and eternal-" Jesus heard noises of struggle outside the place. "Hold on, guys. Don't follow me."

Me and Alizeh were fighting pretty poorly since we were tired, but still punching regardless. Jesus came out of his place and saw us.

"Alizeh, what the hell." Jesus said. "We had a deal that my universe wouldn't be involved in this bullshit."

"Ah shit." We both stopped fighting. I was confused. She spoke again. "Look, things sometimes happen. Sorry, alright?"

"I'm trying to give them some food before I rat Judas out right now, okay? Just behave while you're here."

Alizeh sighed.

"And no fighting! You know very well what it does." Jesus said.

Alizeh looked at me. "We might as well join the supper."

And so we did.

"This bread is my body. Take it and-" Jesus was saying Jesus stuff. Me and Alizeh were just trying our best to be good children.

"Unfortunately..." Jesus spoke. "One of you have betrayed me."

The disciples began looking at one another in confusion. Me and Alizeh were smiling to each other as if we were manga readers that were witnessing friends experience a certain moment in the anime adaptation.

"Judas." Jesus stated.

"HOW COULD YOU, JUDAS!" I stood up and yelled. "YOU REALLY DID THIS TO OUR MAN!?"

"Wait, Gamebang-" Jesus tried to speak. But...

"YEAH!" Alizeh joined me. "FOR A FEW GOLD COINS!? SHAME ON YOU!"

"Guys, behave-" Jesus tried again, but...

"YOUR DUDE HERE IS TRYING TO SAVE US FROM SIN AND HERE YOU ARE!" I kept yelling. The disciples were pretty weirded out.

"WHY NOT HANG YOURSELF ALREADY!?" Alizeh shouted.

"OKAY ENOUGH!" Jesus grabbed us both and kicked us out of the place. "Don't come back." He slammed the door. Me and Alizeh were just baffled. I mean, we're supposed to hate on the traitor, right?

"Ah whatever." I said before ripping another hole.

"Didn't even get to eat some bread and wine..." Alizeh complained.

(##?-,>'(x(@(-?x>[-&\$*\$[=(*=*&=&=

In the first timeline where Astolfo won the war...

"Hey..." Astolfo said to some hilichurls. "Have you guys seen Gamebang and other two guys recently? I only kinda noticed they weren't here."

The hilichurls responded in hilichurl language.

The world was still destroyed and red, but Astolfo seemed to have made a nice little kingdom for himself.

The original Femboy Above All sighed.

"Whatever. Not like they're causing trouble- oh there he is."

Me and Alizeh were fighting in his throne room.

"Hey! Gamebang!" Astolfo called out. "I see you have returned for eternal torture- who's that."

"Don't tell me we are where I think we are..." I said.

"Gamebang." Astolfo said. "Explain who this girl is or I shall-"

"Fuck off." I said before ripping another hole to immediately escape. Fuck that place.

#*\$,=?-([#>÷*&=&=**/*&=&=;

"I want this dress, dad!" She said, holding a long dress.

"Why do you need a long dress for prom!?" I responded. "Just pick a shorter one!"

"No!"

We were both in a mall. Fighting over what to buy.

"I need to look my best for Izerak!" She stated.

"Why!?" I asked.

"Uhhhh..."

"And this!" I pulled out something from the shopping bag. "This toy!"

"What about it?"

"It's a sex toy, Alizeh!"

"So what!? I'm hormonal! Puberty and shit!"

"You're 18, idiot." I said. "And this!" I pulled out another thing from the bag. It was a shirt.

"What's wrong with the shirt?" She asked.

"ITS GREEN! ITS AN UGLY COLOR ON YOU! BLUE WOULD BE BETTER!"

"OH HOW DARE YOU!" She shouted. "GREEN IS GOOD!"

"YOU WANNA LOOK GOOD FOR PROM AND EVERYWHERE ELSE? BLUE!"

"YOU DON'T NEED THOSE THINGS! YOU KNOW SUSAN? SHE JUST HAS DUCT TAPE OVER HER NIPPLES!"

"ITS HORRIFYING!"

"ITS IN STYLE, DAD!"

I sighed. "Whatever. Let's just find whatever your other dad was asking us to get."

"Fine..."

We stood in silence for a bit.

"Uh..." I talked. "What did he want?"

"Um..."

"Oh shit."

"We're screwed if we come back to the house."

...

I ripped a hole to escape Venti's wrath.

,#,*÷[÷><÷>÷>=[÷[>##(-*>#>÷*==,

"HAH! I BEAT YOU!" Alizeh said as she placed her last UNO card.

"UNFAIR! YOU CHEATED!" I yelled.

"HOW HUH?"

"UHHHH I JUST KNOW IT!"

"OH YOU'RE ONE TO TALK ABOUT CHEATING!"

"REMATCH! NOW!"

"FINE LOSER."

"Keep it down, you two." Venti said as he passed by the room. We both simply nodded. "By the way, did you two get what I asked for at the mall?"

Both of our eyes widened. "I thought we left!" Alizeh whispered to me.

"Me too!"

"Why are you two quiet?" Venti asked.

"Haha... Hold on." I slammed the door closed and ripped a hole.

"GO GO GO!" I said as Alizeh jumped straight in.

###?-*[#*\$&\$\$(=)÷*=&,÷(@(#&\$&&÷&×[

"Hey." Alizeh said to me. "What did you bring to the robotics competition?"

"Don't worry. I got this."

"Don't tell me it's another one of your pleasure bots..."

"Hey! I worked hard on those, honey."

"I mean yeah. But why did you have to model it after your DOG!?"

...

"Tell us about your robot." The judge said as he went to me and Alizeh.

"It's a very advanced version of the calculator! Faster and more efficient!" I said.

"Hm. Can you start it?"

"Sure! Alizeh, turn it on."

She pressed the start button.

"Ching Chong Bing Bong. I want rice." The robot said.

"Holy shit!" The judge said. "It's perfect! You two win!"

"HAHA YEAH!!!" I celebrated. "I TOLD YOU WE WOULD WIN!" I told Alizeh, who seemed very confused.

?-*#(#(÷(&=*==**÷/ @/x>x(#&#//x/x

"This movie can't be good." I said. "We're wasting our money." We were at the theater.

"Trust me dad." Alizeh said as she grabbed our popcorn. "It got so much money in the box office."

"So did Avatar, but it was mid as hell. This one is just more marvel bullshit."

"Come on, let's just watch."

We both entered the cinema and sat as the movie started rolling.

And then, something happened in one scene...

"WATCH OUT! I AM BEGINNING TO MORB!" The character in the movie said before morbing all over the bad guys.

.. Huh? Tears? Oh my god... This is the greatest film I've ever seen...

I look to Alizeh, who was wiping her tears away.

Such a compelling movie. It changed my life forever.

x((@(-?>#>=<÷>=</ @/x< @(#?*x>÷*÷&&#

"Open it." I said to Alizeh. "It's an early birthday present."

She proceeded to excitedly unbox the gift. She opened it and grabbed it out of the box.

"Holy crap..." She said in pure happiness. "A new phone!"

"It was expensive as hell. So you better be appreciati-" She stopped my sentence as she began to hug me. A way of saying thank you. I couldn't help but smile and hug her back.

I'd do anything for her. She asked for this for months. It's what I'd been saving up for. She lights up my world when it is dark. She's my daughter. I love her.

?'◇◇○♠●》|€\♡\j|●£●♡¿●j•》j•♡○¥~¥\

We were in the backyard. It was winter. Alizeh threw a snowball at my face and laughed as it splattered. I wiped it off and threw my own at her while laughing.

We were both having so much fun in our snowball fight. Just pure blissfulness. She ran out of snowballs and ran away while laughing as I chased after her. I still had ammo afterall. I manage to hit her a couple times before she restocked on snowballs and retaliated. We were both laughing like little children.

...

And then, I felt this sharp pain on my hand. I looked at it. It was glitching.

Glitching... Ah, that's right... I'm supposed to...

"What's up?" She asked. "Why do you look sad?"

All of this fun we'd been having reminded me of the truth... I can't kill her. She's my daughter...

Just... What had we been doing all this time?

I spent all this time smiling while everyone is dying...

But even then, I can't ever defeat her. She's too powerful to be defeated. Pure physical strength won't do...

So what... What do I...

...

"Love. The answer is LOVE." I remembered what Aqua said to me.

It was at that moment that I realized... We'd been approaching all of this the wrong way. No... It was never going to be stopped with punches.

"Alizeh..." I dropped all my snowballs. "Let's talk."

?-?#[[÷<\$*=(÷(÷>>#*#(\$&&÷(×(#&*#*\$

We were sitting down on the bench at the park, the one she always used to love when she was younger. The one near the playground.

"Did I ever tell you this...?" Alizeh said.

"Tell me what?" I asked.

"When I was like six years old and you kept getting me the most expensive stuff I'd ask for..."

"Yeah... What about it?"

"... I never really wanted alot of those things you bought me."

"..."

"Sure, I wanted them at first... But they never truly mattered to me. It wasn't really what I wanted..."

"Then... What did you want?"

She sighed. "I wanted to spend more time with you, dad."

"What?"

"You were always off doing these missions for PolandBall. Saving the world or something... You were never home that much anymore..."

"But... I did those missions for you."

"How was it for me?"

"To... Get you anything you wanted."

"I didn't need anything. I didn't want anything. Back then... I just wanted you."

"..."

"But... Those missions, they weren't easy, were they?"

"Mhm..."

"So..."

"I bled everyday for you. I went through things unimaginable. I did it all for..."

"For what, dad?"

"To see you smile."

"..."

"I did everything for you."

Alizeh sniffed. "I wish you told me this sooner. When I was still younger."

"How so?"

"Because I would've liked to know that you loved me enough to bleed."

"... I still do. And I'd still bleed everyday for you."

"... I would too for you, dad."

"Why me? Your douche of a father that cheated on his partner and broke into your home. This...fuck up."

"Because... Well... I idolized you. And to be frank, I was disappointed when I found out what you did."

I knew that. I still remember how she looked at me during the Court of the divorce.

"But..." She continued. "I had to realize you weren't perfect. You were just human."

"That doesn't excuse my actions."

"No. It never will..." She said. "But... That's not all there is to you. I had to remember the good things... And... God, there's a lot of them."

"Huh?"

"In fact... I just found out another good thing about you right now. Your sacrifices for me. That's just selfless, that's just admirable. And not only that, you managed to reject the worst parts of yourself to become better. Although I wish it didn't come at the cost of going against me... I was happy for you."

"Alizeh..."

"I'll say this right now. You're getting better."

...

Somehow, I felt a strange sense of peace and relief when she said that. I couldn't help but smile.

"While me..." Alizeh stated. "I'm way worse. I've done so much sin."

[#&\$&÷**?-?'*(#*\$&&\$>x[+*÷&

We were at the middle of the road at night. In front of us was a burning car.

"I still remember that night like it was yesterday..." She said. "I tried to... I... I raped her. Or... could've raped- I don't know. But I tried. And when I failed... I..."

"Sucrose." I whispered to myself.

"And I lied... I lied to everyone about what really happened... I lied to the police about a dead girl and made her look like the villain."

"Alizeh."

"What kind of cruel world is this, dad?" She stated. "Why do these things happen?"

"I..."

"I couldn't bear this guilt. I never could." She showcased her time powers to me. The small universe she's been building in her hands. "Don't you wanna live in a world where you never ever did anything wrong?"

"I... I um..."

"But not only that. Don't you want to live in a universe that isn't cruel? One where war doesn't exist. One where I never did this. One where you never did anything. One where our family is still together..."

"Alizeh, you have to understand-"

"Dad... Don't you want a perfect world?"

... "Let me take a look at that universe you're trying to perfect." I said. She gave me the small sphere. I looked through it.

"I know how to make it perfect by definition."

"What?"

I began to manipulate this small universe and its contents. Alizeh watched cautiously yet curious at how I was gonna create perfection.

"Done." I was giving her back that sphere. "Look through it."

She looked within its contents.

"There's..." She said with a concerned look. "There's nothing."

"Mhm."

"I mean... There's literally nothing in here. It's just... A black empty void."

"You will never create perfection. It's the only thing in the infinite worlds that is impossible."

"No... I just have to keep trying."

"The more you try, the closer you'll get to creating THAT. Nothing. That's your end result. Nothing is perfect. Nothing can't be hurt nor attached. Nothing can feel, nothing can change, nothing is wrong nor right, nothing can't cry nor be happy. It simply is nothing. That's your finish line."

Alizeh's face looked like she didn't want to accept this fact. She was always so stubborn.

"Then why..." She said.

÷\$&#^x<x[!@(<\$>x[*#*\$&\$>÷

We were at our house. The one where we lived with Venti.

"Why do we play with fire?" She wasn't asking me, but she was asking anything. "Why do we hold it when we know it will hurt?"

I simply sat and listened to her.

"Why do we feel happy and then devastated the next day? Why do we follow the wrong people? Why does it take so much pain before we can truly widen our views. Why do we refuse help when what we enter is so dangerous?"

Her hands slowly start to shake and panic.

"Why should we hope when nothing will go well? Why do we say yes to the things we know are wrong? Why should we set a path on fire when it seems so inviting and just feels right? Why would we rather go through hell than sleep alone at night? Why do so many people bleed?"

Her entire body begins to tense up. Her voice, shaking.

"Is the universe just destined for pain? A few seconds of happiness and a lifetime of struggle? Why do we feel pain? Why do we love when we know love is sacrifice?"

She starts shedding tears. She covers her own face.

"Why... WHY!? WHY!!???"

She went silent once again. Then she looked at me. "Why do everything for the multiverse? You know as long as these trillions of people interact with another trillion, there will be conflict. That's what life is. Why risk an infinite suffering across everything...?"

I smile. "You see, we thought that too at some point. The Universal Walls plan of ours would've solved that issue... But then we realized..."

"...Realized what?"

I chuckle softly. I show her the Anti-Alizeh ring. "This to me is proof of the society of the multiverse's ability to work together. That... Beyond all the chaos that comes with infinity, there is... Love."

She sighed. "Bullshit. The default stance of humanity, living beings in general is... Solitude and selfishness. When the worst comes, its every man for themselves."

"And that's where you're wrong." I said before ripping hole in reality. "Come with me. I'll show you the beauty of... not the multiverse, but living beings in general."

(÷*\$&<#>@[x<÷_÷(#?-,>÷*=

We were back at the islands in the Space between Timelines where we fought Alizeh. Where the Squid Wall fell on us all.

"Hide." I said to her. "They're looking for you."

"O-Oh..." We both watched from the shadows at what was happening right now. The chaos in the battlefield had basically ended, everyone was dealing with the aftermath.

"Look." I said, pointing. "Someone is crying. Their comrade, crushed by the wall."

"Yeah, so what? Suffering is part of life." She said.

But as we watched longer, someone came to the crying person. They put their arms around their shoulder and began comforting them. They walked them back to the more populated areas, we followed them in secret.

What we came across was an entire community of people helping one another in response of casualty. Aqua was offering every person that didn't have an Anti-Alizeh ring one for themselves to protect themselves. Michael and Obama were sitting alongside the Lizard people, laughing with them while treating their wounds. [Insert GenshinPlace member] was comforting people who are in a horrible mood. Eren was in his titan form to help others repair certain structures around the islands. Morbius was there, searching for any survivors that weren't in the recovery areas yet and to take them back safely.

"Look at what you see, honey." I told her. "Do you see people fighting each other for survival?"

"No..."

"Because I believe when it comes down to it, people will help each other in dire times. No, people don't battle to live in a crisis, it's some sort of natural behavior to help others. That's what people are. And this is what we would've destroyed had we done the Universal Walls plan." I looked at her. "The need for connection, togetherness, family, and a sense of community. That's hot wired into us. We all search for something or someone or anyone. Had we put Walls around timelines, we would've done the greatest sin in existence. Humanity prevails in times of catastrophe. So stop doubting good doesn't exist, because it does, and it's here, everywhere."

I took one big sigh. "Alizeh... We are who we hope to be, do the work we desire, and are each our sister's and brother's keeper. We help on instinct, we feel empathy because that's who we are. Those who will open the door for you, they exist. We are all driven for a desire for purpose."

I continued speaking as she began to get more and more emotional.

"For the first time in my life, I saw the truth as it is set into song by so many poets, proclaimed as the final wisdom by so many thinkers. The truth...that LOVE is the ultimate and highest goal to which man can aspire."

As she began to cry, I hugged her. "In the infinite, there is always something for someone. That's what we ensure by letting it live." I stated. "So believe that when it comes down to it, humanity will persevere. Someone will be there to hold your hand and get you through this."

As I said that, I took Alizeh's hand. She looked at me, seems like she got the message.

"Without bad, good cannot exist, and without good, bad cannot exist. It will simply be nothing." I said, referring to the spherical small universe from earlier.

"Honey, we feel suffering so that when help is achieved, we can feel something. Both are a balance, and that balance must be maintained, as it is right here, right now." I pointed her direction back to the islands.

Look at them, they don't back down nor sow, they merely keep moving. That's what the multiverse proves to me. There's an infinite amount of bad, but also good. That good is just...beautiful. That is what we work to keep by not putting up walls.

"Come on. They might discover us stalking them." I ripped another hole.

[x[÷<=_@(!)(#&^@]x>=<=&@()#&\$

We went back through the universes where I caused immense destruction when I first got my Eldritch abilities. We watched the aftermath of these events.

The city where I made a tall building fall was doing quite fine a day after. As far as we could see, people were helping each other in the face of crisis.

[#*&\$&\$*#((#&\$&\$<(x*#&x***x&

And the universe where I wreaked havoc on Atlantis. There they were, the people from land helping the people underwater rebuild their city. The Aqua of this universe was doing fine.

[@>#&\$&\$#(\$[<%&÷(x[÷<÷&x(\$<#[#*#

And that restaurant where I killed a chef and some policemen. The families of my victims were given immense love and support by the community of this town. Those families then proceeded to donate to charity.

[#>\$&\$* @((@&\$^x&>x)>\$<\$*#&&x

One by one.

[#*\$&\$^@x_\$>\$((= (@(*x&x&*#(#(

We saw hope in multiple worlds.

[x>=<=&@()#&\$&\$÷[]x<=&÷*#((÷#(

Love prevails.

[#&\$&\$#&&#^x*÷(*%<x(!)(#&\$&=>[

"But how could I be ever forgiven for my sins..." Alizeh said.

"The same question I ask everyday." I said.

=*&\$;#^x<x>(/([#[]x)x*x>#(x)x(

We arrived in the universe where I broke Venti's nose. Alizeh watched me as I tried to help Venti get up, only for him to run away from me, scared. We waited as the police arrived to arrest me.

"Your other father will never forgive me." I said to her. "And I have probably scarred him for life.... But."

]x[=<=&@)!(&\$;\$*\$(@]<÷&÷

"You can get better." I said as we both went back to the 1930s timeline, where we attended Venti and Xiao's wedding. Also where we all collectively killed Goober, but that doesn't matter. "You can learn to move on. You can be happy again."

[#>#<#&@*(#>%<x*)÷*=&x(+)#(*\$

"Venti did... And so can I." We were watching my younger self riding a bike instead of fapping. He's slowly getting by everyday, getting better, and moving on from Ciarda. I'm proud of you, Young Gamebang. You are who I wish to be.

[x>=<_=&@(\$&&\$[x<=&x[+]>@<#^#&@(</p>
</div>
<div>
<p>"And yes... You reap what you sow. You'll always get what's coming to you." I said as we stood in the Court where my divorce trial happened. "But I'll never let that prevent me from recovering."</p>
</div>
<div>
<p>(÷&\$&#&&#(x(÷<=&÷>[x>#<#&@[÷(</p>
</div>
<div>
<p>We were in Atlantis, imprisoned. But this was the place where I promised Aqua to be better. I thought it was a good place to give that message.</p>
</div>
<div>
<p>"There will always be people for you." I said. "It's never too late. You will not die a monster." I chuckle for bit. "I'm forever thankful that even though I shouldn't have been..."</p>
</div>
<div>
<p>[x[=<=^@)(\$&\$*@[÷÷<=*@)#&&\$>÷</p>
</div>

"I was forgiven by a someone." I continued. We were at the bench, the night where [Insert GenshinPlace member] told me that they forgave me when I couldn't forgive myself.

"And I'm more happy to..."

[x>=&(\$&\$* @ (@[÷<^÷*x]÷><÷

"Be given a second chance by someone I hurt." We were in Aqua's room in Atlantis. I took out the staff Aqua gave me on her pep talk to me back on the island before I fought Alizeh again. Thank you, Aqua.

(x>=&&\$(#[#<x&÷*=<_ @/ @/ @*x(#

We were on the road where we last talked before we both entered Atlantis. The day I got the call to that mission. The day she was going to steal the time machine. Before all that, we talked in the middle of the road. It was the first time we talked after my divorce.

Here we were again.

"That's my answer, Alizeh." I said to her. "No... That's THE answer. Love."

As she began to cry heavily, she laid her back on the road barrier, overwhelmed with emotion and tears.

"B-B-But..." She tried talking. "You could find a place in the infinity where...you never cheated or...I never... Why? Why stay in this world knowing that it is full of suffering... That it isn't perfect..."

I placed my back on my car door. This was something I had been wanting to say for a long time.

"You focus more on what you think should be here that you ignore what you already have..." I stated.

"When I... When me and your father split, I thought you hated me for what I had done... That I would never talk to you again. And yet, on this road... You talked to me. Not only that, you told me you missed me."

I moved closer to her.

"Alizeh... The fact that you still loved me even after what I did. The fact that...you were still in my life... To me, that was already Perfect." I said. "It was beyond perfection... I had you. What more could I ask for?"

Before I knew it, we were both crying in the middle of the road.

I tried my hardest to speak. I wasn't done expressing myself.

"T-That explains why..." I talked. "Why you left the door to the Court open for me... You still looked for me, despite everything between us. You still wanted me to be with you."

Alizeh couldn't speak amidst her tears. She could only nod to my words.

"There are only three words I need to say to you that tells you everything..." I said. I moved closer and closer to her. I took off the Anti-Alizeh ring to say that I wasn't going to reject her anymore.

"I love you."

...

...

...

Father and daughter catch each other in a warm embrace, a hug. Covering each other's shoulders with tears. Under the sunset, it was the first time both had felt immense relief.

They didn't want to let go. They didn't want to stop this moment. This perfect moment.

And yet, pain filled Alizeh's heart when she spoke. "Then I am sorry for what I am going to do..."

She secretly put back the ring on Gamebang's hand and pushed him away from her. She embraced the corruption in her body, preventing Gamebang from reaching her, as there was a forcefield blocking both of them. Alizeh had stuck the ring on his thumb, making it harder to take off.

"Alizeh...?" Gamebang said.

"I understand now, thanks to you, dad." She spoke. "The beauty of everything around us and why it must be persevered. I understand..."

"What are you..."

"But the multiverse will only suffer if the Alizeh Corruption is still here." She said. "Which is why... I am going to destroy it."

Gamebang saw that Alizeh had stolen the staff Aqua gave him. He knows she can't get rid of the corruption from her body because it is stuck to her. He knows she is the source of the corruption. As long as she lives, the multiverse glitches.

"I will not die a monster." Alizeh stated. "To make up for all my sins, this is my act of salvation."

The words from the [Insert GenshinPlace member] of the Game of Thrones universe echoed in Gamebang's head.

"There will come a day when your joys will turn into ashes in your mouth."

The day had come, and Gamebang screamed for her.

"ALIZEH! DON'T DO IT!" He kept yelling. "WE CAN FIND ANOTHER WAY! I KNOW WE CAN! IF WE KEEP TRYING!"

Alizeh noticed that the staff of Aqua wasn't exactly the same as her universe's Aqua. Since it was Vultramite, it had a self destruct feature, just like the collar. Alizeh was reassured that nothing would come back of her with this feature. She needed to make sure she could never come back.

"ALIZEH!!" Gamebang kept trying to take the ring off. "PLEASE! NOT AGAIN!" He remembered Astolfo's suicide back then. "PLEASE! FOR ME, FOR YOUR FRIENDS, PLEASE!!"

"This is the only way to save the multiverse, dad." She said as she positioned the staff towards herself. "It's all I have to give... I will not die a monster."

"ALIZEH!"

"It's okay. I'm doing for you." She stated with tears. "For you to live. That is enough."

"ALIZEH NO!!" He tried harder than ever to get the ring off. "IF YOU DIE, I CAN'T- I WILL- I CAN'T DO IT!!"

"Promise me that when you come back to our universe, you'll be happy. You've done enough for me... Let me do this for you."

"NOO!!!" He screamed as he successfully took the ring off along with his thumb finger. It dropped to the floor with blood.

"ALIZEH!!!" He ran towards her in desperation. His efforts proved meaningless as a giant green finger appeared from the sky to crush and trap Gamebang on the ground. "AGH!"

"Cthulu..." Alizeh said as she looked up to Cthulu. She was grateful that he was here to help her. "It has been good doing business with you..." She smiled at Cthulu, who was still holding down Gamebang with only one giant finger.

"ALIZEH!!!" Gamebang kept screaming. "PLEASE!!! NO!! GOD PLEASE NO!!!"

The sun behind her set down. She dropped one last tear to the ground. The staff touching her stomach, ready to kill.

Gamebang's face, desperate and full of terror. Unable to move at all because of the Eldritch God holding him. Even Yog-Sothoth wasn't helping him, for even he knew this had to be done.

Alizeh was only glad to see someone still cared for her in her dying moments. That's the last thing she'll ever see. That's enough. She remembered her entire life, her sins and good deeds. Her friends. Her father. For all she had done, this is what she offers. Her life.

"Thank you, dad..." She said with a faint voice. "I love you..."

She made the staff enter her abdomen and come out the other side, blood spewing everywhere. She clicked the button on the handle, and the staff began to glow. Gamebang screamed as it happened.

Then, flame consumed where she stood. All she saw last was white.

...

"Huh?" Alizeh appeared in a white void. Full of nothing. She was confused. Her abdomen was okay too, not stabbed.

"Hey! Alizeh!" A voice called to her. "Can you help me read this?"

She looked behind her to see a wooden table and chairs, with Collei and Izerak sitting. She was reading a book, and Izerak wasn't the best at helping her read. That was Alizeh's job.

"Ha..." Alizeh spoke. "Sure, Collei." She walked over to the table and read out loud the page she was in. Collei listened intently. Once she finished reading, Collei spoke.

"Thanks Alizeh for always helping me with all this hard stuff." She said.

"It's just reading..." Alizeh stated. "But..." She smiled. "Always happy to help you."

"By the way." Izerak said. "There's a movie I wanna see this afternoon. Wanna come?"

Alizeh made a smug expression. "Like a date?" She was smiling. "And what did you mean by 'come' because oh lord I-"

"Shut it, you horny woman." Izerak said. "I'm inviting both of you. Not you only."

"Oh wow." Alizeh raised her eyebrows. "A threesome?"

"What? Ew gross, we're cousins."

Alizeh laughed. "You always say that."

"What's a threesome?" Collei asked.

"Ohohoho, I don't know. Wanna find out?" Alizeh answered.

"Nope nope. Collei don't listen to her." Izerak said. Alizeh laughed.

This was always fun. Messing around with friends. How fun it would've been to be accepted with them to that college...

"Why don't we go now?" Alizeh suggested. "The movie."

"Really?" Izerak said.

"Yeah."

"We don't even have our wallets."

"Don't worry." Alizeh stated. "My dad is rich."

"Sweet! Movies don't require reading! I'm in!" Collei exclaimed. Alizeh was always grateful to have her as a best friend.

The three stood up from the table and walked away together, further into the white void.

And so, Alizeh felt an eternal rest.

...

Gamebang stood in the radius his daughter exploded. The road was destroyed and so were its barriers. His face, covered in blood. Her body parts, scattered all around. Her powers, simply floating on the ground like she said it would if she died.

He stood for multiple minutes in pure shock. Speechless.

Until.

"AAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH!!!!!!!" He proclaimed. In utter despair and desperation, he gathered all the body parts he could find and placed them all in one place, as if he was trying to put his daughter back together. "Please..." He kept randomly moving the organs together, making him dirtier with her blood. "P-Please..."

He kept at this for a few more minutes until he gave up and cried silently. Her parts, he cried into.

Eventually, he stood up and grabbed the floating multicolored orb on the ground. It was her abilities. It wasn't the corruption, so it didn't die with her. He simply carried it around using Yog-Sothoth's abilities, making sure it doesn't enter his body and make him God.

He looked up to Cthulu. "What..." He said. "Go on... Kill me. Do it. Do it, damn you. What do I have to live for..."

Cthulu simply stayed silent as he always did. And then faded away and disappeared back to the Court. Gamebang closed his eyes before opening his last tear in reality.

Alizeh is dead.

...

"Eren..." Morbius said. "Do you feel it?"

"What?" Eren asked. Both were busy with finding survivors around the islands.

"The corruption..." Morbius stated as he took his ring off. "The glitches! It's gone!"

As Eren heard this, he dropped all of his equipment. "No fucking way."

They both ran to Obama and Michael, who were also joined by [Insert GenshinPlace member].

"You guys noticed it too?" Eren asked.

"Yeah..." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said. "Gamebang did it... He killed Alizeh."

Suddenly, tear in reality appeared before them. Out came Gamebang, covered in blood, carrying Alizeh's abilities. He didn't say anything, silence.

"You did it..." Eren said.

"No..." Gamebang replied with a pained voice. "She d-did..."

Everyone stayed quiet, trying to comprehend what he said. But suddenly, Gamebang fell to the ground, violently sobbing.

"Take the power of time." Obama said. "Let's take it to Aqua." Michael grabbed a glass container and trapped the abilities in. They're beyond dangerous.

"Come on, buddy..." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said to Gamebang. "Stand up. There's still one last thing to do..."

The gang walked off to Aqua.

...

"I know what we should do with it." Aqua said. "Use it to send us all back to our original universes. Unharmed and healed. After that, you destroy the damn thing forever by using the gun that killed Lu-Kthu."

Eren brought out said gun. Turns out, he went on a little trip to the Court to grab it. And also to gather a bit of Lu's ashes.

"I never liked the golden universe, but at least they created that rifle." Aqua said. "Since the Azathoth and Alizeh Corruption is gone, the multiverse has been saved. There are no more uses for this ability."

"Actually..." Michael argued. "There is actually one more you didn't mention."

"What is it?"

"We use this power to destroy time travel."

"What?" Eren said.

"What has time travel done but bring pain to us?" Michael explained. "By destroying the process of going back in time, we prevent any more future instances like this. We can't handle another event like this..."

"He is right." Aqua agreed. "So take us all back healed, destroy time travel, and destroy the power itself. Got it?"

She saw Gamebang, who was really depressed.

"Is he okay?" Aqua asked.

"He'll be fine." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said. "He has things to do once he gets back to our universe. Isn't that right, Gamebang?"

Of course, Gamebang remembered. His promise to Aqua, and now, Alizeh. He has a few more things to do to fully change and be happy.

"Well..." Aqua spoke. "Hurray. You guys proved yourselves and saved everything. Great job."

"How long has it been since we last slept?" Morbius asked.

"I don't know. But I think I'm about to collapse." Obama responded. "We should probably hurry up and use the powers already. Michael, you have the honors."

Michael grabbed the powers before realizing. "Wait... Didn't Alizeh said whoever controls these powers wouldn't be able to take it off?"

"Alizeh said that was only because of her deal with Cthulu, not that it was a feature. The Azathoth Corruption was only taken away from Azathoth himself because he wasn't bound by a deal. It should be fine, you should be able to take it off later." Obama explained.

"Alright then. Hope you're right." Thus, Michael gained the powers of time. "See you all at home." He said as raised his glowing hand.

Before long, everyone's vision turned white. Everyone was finally going home.

GAMEBANG AND THE KINGDOM OF ATLANTIS

Chapter 11: The Time Machine

The entire gang's vision returned to normal, and they were on the beach they were last at before the entire crisis happened. They were back in their universe. And it seemed in here, not much time had passed since the battle between Cthulu and Alizeh.

Everyone was still somewhat wary. How could they not be? They went through alot. But nevertheless, they eventually calmed down and grabbed some food from the island. Coconut milk and pineapples.

Obama had a satellite phone this whole time, so he called over rescue. Then, everyone ate food for the first time in so long. Except Gamebang, who was sitting by the beach, letting his feet be consumed by the waves of the sea. He let the wind embrace him. He closed his eyes to be at peace.

Until he saw something rise from the waters. Everyone else saw it too.

It was the goddamn time machine. It seemed it had finally went from R'lyeh to the surface.

"..." Everyone said and stared at that damned machine.

"DESTROY IT!!" Gamebang shouted. "THAT THING IS EVIL!!"

Everyone jumped into the ocean with whatever weapon they had and started swimming to the time machine swiftly. The entire gang started breaking down the time machine with all they got, screaming in panic for the fear that it is still functional.

After an hour of picking and breaking, they broke the time machine into multiple pieces. They went back to the island, tired but relieved, but also full of adrenaline, as Eren aggressively threw down his piece of wood he used to destroy the machine.

Everyone took deep breaths. NEVER AGAIN!

Chapter 12: Until we meet...

1 month later.

"So..." Obama was talking to Michael in his office. "It's been a month since... all that."

"Yeah." Michael replied. "We used the power to destroy time travel and then used Golden Universe Com's gun to destroy it. Speaking of which, we actually still have it around the back. Plus, Golden Universe Com may have died when Azathoth woke up, but he sure left a great weapon behind."

"Well, we don't need it for now."

"Actually now that I think about it..." Michael explained. "Where's the Com Insydeme of our universe? Last time I saw him, he fucking betrayed us for Alizeh."

"Still pissed about that, aren't you."

"Well, wherever he is, I'm gonna kick his ass." Michael stated. "By the way, any interdimensional activity?"

"Nope." Obama replied. "Our Alliance with the Vultramites guarantee nothing not from this universe will enter without permission from PolandBall."

"How cool is it to say we have an alliance with other universes?"

"Well, it's what we have to do in order to survive in this crazy multiverse. We're working with Vultramite Aqua carefully, but we possibly won't have to anymore in a few weeks and everything will be back to normal and we won't have to think about parallel timelines for a long time. In any case, Ei and the SkyTree is our biggest ally, so if something goes down in both universes we call each other for teamwork."

"Well, I guess that's a neatly tied bow to our time travel adventures itself."

"Yeah..." Obama's computer beeped suddenly. "Oh, a notification."

"What is it?" Michael asked.

Suddenly, Obama's face went into shock.

"Obama?"

"There's interdimensional activity in the South East."

"What?"

"We don't know where it came from. But it's something not from this universe."

"Ah shit. Guess it's our job to take care of that."

"Yeah..." Obama said. "Wanna take care of it together?"

"Us?"

"Yeah of course. You know, so I could teach you more things for when you replace me."

Michael laughed. "Come on, sir..."

"That's an order, Michael. We're going on this mission so you can learn from me."

"Well... Can't exactly deny duty when it calls." Michael said. "Alright then. Let's track down this anomaly."

Both shook hands and left the office.

Michael and Obama head off for an adventure to find the anomaly not of this world.

...

"You're going on leave?" Morbius asked Eren.

"Yup." Eren replied. "I won't be working at PolandBall for some time. I don't know when I'm coming back, but I'm definitely going to."

"Darn..." Morbius said. "I was hoping to have more missions with you."

"Gotta focus on myself right now. I'm headed off to Inazuma."

"Inazuma?"

"Yup. Going to be living there for a bit to do some soul searching. I already signed up for some samurai classes or something."

"Damn, you're taking this seriously."

"Yeah. When I come back, I want to say that I have accepted myself and I love myself." Eren smiled.

"Well then, old friend." Morbius said. "May we meet again soon."

Both shook hands and hugged for a second.

"Oh shit!" Eren said. "I forgot!" He took out a piece of paper from his pocket and gave it to Morbius.

"What's this?"

"I did some investigating and...well, you deserve to know this." Eren stated. "It's going to be a tough pill to swallow, but it's answers."

"Huh..."

"Well..." Eren started walking off. "Take care, Morbius."

And so, Eren left for the boat he was taking to Inazuma. Morbius holds the paper before opening it.

Dear Dr. Michael Morbius.

Hi, it's me, Martine. It's been a while, hasn't it?

I am writing this letter to tell you that I am doing fine. My life has been better lately. I have to admit, after the divorce it was pretty rough, but I didn't give up on my own happiness.

I have thought long about you. What our last moments were like. The screaming and the breaking. Perhaps I will never be able to forgive you, but... I still love you. Or at least, the person you were before the movie. This kind loving doctor. That's you.

If you ever find yourself embracing every worst bit of yourself and thinking that's all there is to you, read this.

That's not you.

I am writing this letter because, well, I am dying. If you got this letter, it means I am dead. I didn't want to leave this world with anything holding me back, so I want you to know its going to be okay. I was happy and still am. I just hope you are, because that's who I fell in love with.

Okay?

I am leaving on my own terms. I didn't get treatment. I lived long enough. I am fine.

Anyway, I gotta go.

Take care, Morbius.

-Love, Martine.

...

Before Morbius knew it, he was crying. A mix of every emotion.

Finally, he felt this chapter of his life close and end. This is all he needed.

"Thank you, Martine. I am sorry."

It wasn't long before Morbius purchased a ticket to Paris, where they went on their honeymoon. He's going to be alone, but that's okay. He doesn't know what he'll do, but he is going to focus on himself. The future is uncertain, but he will keep moving forward.

Eren sails to Inazuma for meaning.

Morbius sails to Paris for meaning.

...

"Atlantis is fucked, man." [Insert GenshinPlace member] was talking to Ganebang. "They still aren't done rebuilding. All because of when Cthulu rose to the surface..."

"Well, they'll get through it." Gamebang replied.

"I think... I think I'm going to volunteer to help them out." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

"Oh shit, really?"

"Yeah... I wanna help people. I promised myself I would."

"I say you do it. Aqua could use the help. Plus, it sets a good example on the alliance between land and sea. Obama worked hard for that shit, you know?"

"But what about you, Ganebang?" [Insert GenshinPlace member] asked.

"You don't need to babysit me. I won't fuck dogs again." Ganebang's face looked sad. "I'll be going to jail soon anyway."

"..."

"..."

"I think you did the right thing by admitting to your crimes. Mainly the bestiality, you never did anything illegal through the cheatings." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said.

"Even so... I let all my exes go against me legally if they wanted. Thankfully, most of them moved on already and I actually had good talks with them. But some..."

"One of those some were..."

"Venti..."

"He sued your ass, didn't he."

"Not all of them wishes me well. Venti was one of those. But he is the only one to sue me while the others just screamed at me."

"Jesus."

"I deserve it. I deserve it all. I cheated on them all. I don't blame them."

"Well... Venti was the most difficult, right? Because..."

"Yeah... Alizeh." Gamebang looked more depressed than ever when she was mentioned. "I told Venti about her death, and he just... He never cried like that before. He hates me..."

[Insert GenshinPlace member] sighed.

"But..." Gamebang spoke. "Xiao was there. And I expected him to kick my ass. Instead... He was actually quite nice to me. You know, he must have heard of the things I did, he should be cutting off my dick, but no. Xiao just told me stuff about being better and redemption, since he did some stuff too like five centuries ago. He understood how I felt. And... For a moment, I didn't feel alone in this pain I felt."

"That's good."

"Man, I don't know why Alizeh never liked Xiao. I think he's pretty cool now." Gamebang slightly chuckled.

He's getting better, [Insert GenshinPlace member] thought. But he still has a long way to go to be happy at last.

"I have to tell you something." Gamebang spoke. "I met up with Ciarda."

"What?" [Insert GenshinPlace member] was confused.

"Don't worry. I didn't break into her house again. Nor did I look for any revenge for what she did to me..."

"What...did you do?"

"...I helped her. I tried looking at things from her perspective, and she may have manipulated people and me, but she was struggling financially. Her life after high school wasn't a good one, she didn't know how to live in the world of adults."

"Huh..."

"I'll never forgive her for what she did. But even so, for the sake of being better... I gave her some money to buy a home. And I told her... That I could never love her again, but I hope that one day if I see her again, I can laugh with her. She was just confused, but appreciated the gesture. She's on her own journey to be better, as I am too."

[Insert GenshinPlace member] smiled. "That's pretty selfless of you. Alizeh would be proud."

Gamebang lightly smiled at that sentence.

"How long are you gonna be in prison?" [Insert GenshinPlace member] asked.

"A year. Usually beastiality is somewhere between 5 - 10 years here. Plus I killed some government soldiers when I broke into Venti's house that one time right after the divorce, so that's like a lifetime in prison."

"What reduced it to one year?"

"...Saving the multiverse. Amidst other good deeds I did, thanks to Polandball. Mickey, who was the judge concluded that I needed rehabilitation more than anything else. Which is why the prison I'm going to actually allows me to use my phone."

"Ayy, that's nice. You can still text me while eating shit food."

"Goofy was quite devastated when I willingly pleaded to be put in jail."

"Can't blame him. You're trying to not do shitty things anymore, thus less money for him."

"There was also one more thing... I got a new job." Gamebang said.

"What?"

"At least once a week, I'll be able to leave the prison to go to Avidya Forest in Sumeru. I have a job to assist this girl named 'Collei' in her college studies. She can't read, I was hired for her."

"That's nice." [Insert GenshinPlace member] said. "I think that will put you in the right direction."

"Hope she isn't hard to handle like Alizeh was."

"You'll do good. I know you will."

"Yeah..."

As both were sitting in silence, they saw a homeless dog pass by the streets. Gamebang smiled.

"Not today." He stated. "That's not me anymore."

"Oh thank God." [Insert GenshinPlace member] took a sigh of relief.

"Plus, I'm planning to do NoFap when I go to prison."

[Insert GenshinPlace member] smiled once again. "I'm proud of you, man."

"I'm not happy." Gamebang said. "But I am going to find it." He smiled. "In the words of our friend, Michael. If you wanna make the world a better place, take a look at yourself and make a change."

"Yeah..."

Both sat for a few more minutes. Looking over the sunset. This is the last time they'll see each other for a while.

"I want to thank you for everything." Gamebang said sincerely. "You and the others for always being there... Thank you."

"Hey." [Insert GenshinPlace member] spoke. "It's not like this is the last time we're seeing each other. Soon, all of us will be back together, kicking ass like always."

"Well..." Gamebang said. "I can't wait for that day. The next time we meet, I promise you I'll be a better man."

"I know you will."

The two sat in complete silence for the remainder of the afternoon, contemplating all that they've been through.

Both know not of the future, and maybe there will be another crisis that threatens everything once again.

But for this time they have, they are going to spend it wisely.

It's been a long day. But now is not the time for discussion.

When they all see each other again, that's when they'll tell their stories to one another.

...

Morbius lands in Paris, carrying a map of random tourist sites. Who knows what he'll find, but he's going to enjoy himself like Martine would've wanted.

Eren enters the shores of Inazuma. His journey of self acceptance starts here. Soon, he wishes to smile about himself. The past and expectations will not weigh him down further, he will persevere. And as he sails, he wears a ring containing Lu's ashes. Something to remember his dear friend.

Michael and Obama search through the lands of the South East in search for the anomaly. All the while, Obama teaches Michael about leading. Michael finally has the familial figure he had looked for, and Obama finally feels like he had moved on from his original comrades to focus on the present.

[Insert GenshinPlace member] helps Aqua rebuild Atlantis. They are a constant volunteer to help out the small folk. They finally feel like they're doing something good in the world.

And...

Gamebang POV

"Prisoner 37, welcome. This is your cell." The guard said as he locked me in my jail cell. I'm wearing all orange.

It's gonna be a long year...

I grab out my phone and look at my app that helps me track how much time I haven't orgasmed. An hour has passed.

I'm not going to drop the soap again in prison to be willingly fucked. No, I'm better than that shit now. I'm going to be better. I'm going to change.

I place a picture of Alizeh down to the table near my bed.

I feel so empty without her. I don't feel like I can love like I loved her again. She filled my world with joy, and now she's dead. My world is all grey. Thinking about her still pains my heart. I loved her more than anything.

...

I loved her more than anything...

But I'm my dark world, I have to act as my own light. I'm not going to sit around in my sorrows. No. That's not what she would've wanted.

I have a promise to keep to her.

I want to love myself. That's what I hope I'll achieve in one year.

I am sorry, Venti. I am sorry, Aqua. I am sorry, everyone.

Thank you, Aqua. Thank you, friends. Thank you, everyone.

I love you, Alizeh.

How will I measure this one year?

In love.

Heh, Rent reference.

Yeah I also got into musicals during this time, it's my comfort now.

Anyway...

... I take a deep breath.

It's all going to be okay, I assure myself. It's going to be okay. I'm going to be okay.

I walk over to my mirror and look at myself for the first time in a way that isn't alternate versions of me. That's me. Right there.

I look at myself in the mirror.

So...

Hey. Hello me.

I know I've neglected you all my life and look where that got us.

But I'm willing to try. I'm willing to learn how to love you. For her. And for me.

So... If you give me another chance like Aqua did, I will keep my promise.

Okay?

I'll finally take care of you. I'll finally...help you.

So... Let me help you, okay?

Promise?

...

Okay.

Thank you. I promise I'll do my best.

ACT 3: LOVE – END

THE END.